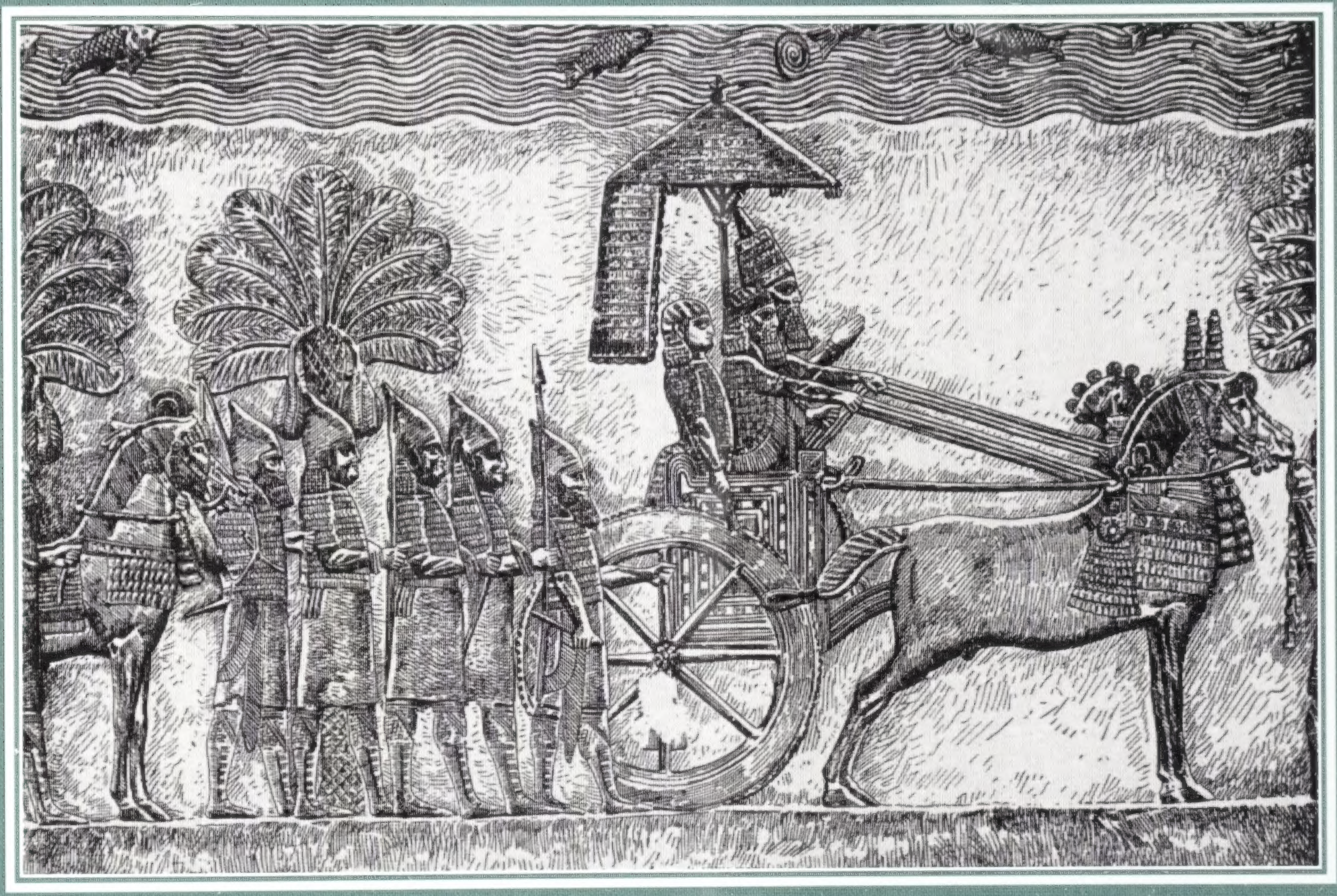
The History of Assyria

From the Beginning to the Present Time



Mirza

Dawid Gewargis Malik

Volume I

The
History of Assyria

From the Beginning to the Present Time

❖

Volume I

❖

Mirza
Dawid Gewargis Malik

Introduction

Mirza Dawid Gewargis Malik was born in the village of Sapurghan near Urmia, Iran in 1876. He was the second son of Shamasha Gewargis Dawid Malik. He was educated in the Archbishop of Canterbury's Assyrian Mission school in the village and later attended the University of St. Petersburg in Russia. He returned to Urmia and served with his brother, Qashisha Nestorius Gewargis Malik on the Patriarchal Church Committee, which was founded to work for the preservation and advancement of the Church of the East in Urmia. He also served in the National Union, which was the first non-denominational organization established to promote the unity and well-being of the Assyrian Nation.

Following the exodus of the Assyrians from their homelands in Persia and Turkey during World War I, Mirza Dawid came to the United States to live with his sister Sarah in Chicago. In 1930 he decided to return to the Middle East and he settled in Baghdad where he died the following year.

Mirza Dawid was a prolific writer in both prose and poetry in the Assyrian language. Unfortunately most of his literary output remains in manuscript.

This book reproduces the first part of the manuscript entitled *The History of Assyria from the Beginning to the Present Time*. The manuscript was left with relatives in Chicago when Mirza Dawid returned to the Middle East. The manuscript consists of 1290 pages. An outline of the work was included in Mirza Dawid's book *Notes on the History of Assyria* (Chicago, 1931) and is included below.

ܒܫܡ

ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.
ܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

ܦܘܬܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܫܠܡ.

1 ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܦܫܝܛܝܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܟܘܢܝܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܗܡܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܗ.
ܥܕ ܫܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.

ܐܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܫܪܒܢܝܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܕܦܫܝܛܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: 1200 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܝܘܢ: "ܕܘܝܕ ܠܐܘܪܗ
ܫܠܡ." ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܦܘܬܚܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ: ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.

ܩܢܘܢܐ ܐ.

ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ.

1 ܐܠܦܒܝܬ. 2 ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. 3 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܒܝܬ. 4
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܟܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܣܪܝܢ. 5 ܟܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܟܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ
ܕܝܡܢܝܘܬܐ. 6 ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܢ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ: ܗܢ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܚܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܟܢ. 7 ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ: ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܘܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ: ܗܠ
ܠܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ ܕܝ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ: "ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ:"
ܒܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܗܟܢ. 8 ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܗܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܥܠ ܚܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܐܠܦܒܝܬ: ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ. 9 ܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ. 10 ܚܠܝܡ: ܐܝܟ: ܐܘܟܡ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܡܟܢܝܬܐ. 11 ܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܢ: ܗܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ.
12 ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 13 ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. 14 ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܬܘܬܐ. 15 ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. 16 ܚܘܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ. 17 ܡܠܘܫ
ܘܡܠܟ: ܗܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܟܢܝܬܐ. 18 ܡܢ ܟܠ. 19 ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܠܘܬܟܐ: ܗܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܟܢ.

ܩܢܘܢܐ ܒ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܡܟܢܐ.

1 ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. 2 ܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. 3 ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ.

ܫܥܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ.

1 ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝ. 2 ܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ:
ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܗ ܡܫܩܠ ܡܢ. 3 ܬܘܪܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ - ܡܩܕܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ: ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܗ: ܡܫܩܠ ܡܢ.

ܫܥܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ.

1 ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝ: ܒܬܘܪܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ-ܦܝܠܝܦܘ: 1. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܗ
ܡܫܩܠ ܡܢ. 2 ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܪܗܘܡܝܐ. 3 ܚܠܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝ.

ܫܥܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.

1 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝ. 2 ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ-ܦܝܠܝܦܘ: ܠܗ. ܪܘܚܡܬܐ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝ. 3 ܟܪܟܐ-ܕܪܡ (ܦܪܠܘܢ) ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܩ ܚܕܬܐ.
4 ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܒܪܗܘܡ-ܚܕܬ ܒܪܘܡܝܘܗܝ. 5 ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ.
6 ܦܠܓܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܪܗܘܡ-ܚܕܬ-ܦܪܣ.

ܫܥܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ.

1 ܠܘܩܒܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܢܟܣܐ: ܕܪܘܡܝܠ ܠܪܗܘܡܝ. 2 ܟܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܒ ܐܘܟܣܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ. 3 ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝ. 4 ܩܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ
ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ. 5 ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ 606 ܡܫܩܠ
ܡܢ. 6 ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠ.

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

1 ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. 2 ܟܗܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. 3 ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. 4 ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ
ܘܚܘܪܒܗ: ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܫܘܒܩܢܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ:- ܐܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܒܒܠܝܐ
ܘܡܨܪܝܐ. 5 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܣܘܦܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ:
ܡܩܕܡ ܡܫ. 6 ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ.
7 ܐܘܟܠܘܬܐ: ܚܫܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 8 ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
9 ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ. 10 ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܓܪܬܐ. 11 ܣܘܟܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. 12 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. 13
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 14 ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ.
15 ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 2040
ܩܕܡ ܡܫ. ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 605 ܩܕܡ ܡܫ. 16 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 17 ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܠܐ.

ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ..

1 ܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. 2 ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. 3 ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ: ܦܘܩ: ܦܘܠܚܢ: ܡܕܝܢ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܘܡܕܝ. 4 ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܕܦܪܣܝܐ. 5 ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. 6 ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܬܘܝܐ. 7 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܣܢܝܬܐ ܥܕ ܐܪܕܫܝܪ ܕܦܪܣ. 8 ܐܘܣܠ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܡܒܬܪ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ.

1 ܕܐܕܝܒ ܒܪ ܚܕܝܘܒ: ܐܘ ܐܪܒܝܠ. 2 ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܪܡܙܕ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܗܝ. 3 ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܕܪ ܒܪ ܦܠܡܕܝܐ: ܐܘ ܒܪܡܐ. 4 ܕܦܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܠܘܟ. 5 ܕܦܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. 6 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ. 7 ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܬ.

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܕܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܬܘܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 226 ܠܡܪܢ.

1 ܐܘܣܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ. 2 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܣܢܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ. 3 ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ: ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܬܐ ܘܕܝܡܝܬܐ: ܗ: ܕ: ܠܬܐܘܡܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܦܪܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. 4 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 117 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 230 ܠܡܪܢ.

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܬܘܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 226 ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 650 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ.

1 ܐܣܘܠ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. 2 ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܝܚܝܐ: ܘܟܕܘܦܝܐ
ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. 3 ܦܬܟܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܘܝܠܠܬܐ
ܕܦܬܟܬܐ. 4 ܡܝܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ. 5 ܕܕܘܦܝܐ ܒܘܟ
ܠܘܚܐ: ܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 6 ܐܣܘܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܟܘܡܣܐ: "ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܠܒܐ." 7 ܐܕܘܒܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝ ܠܘܐ. 8 ܦܬܟܬܐ
ܠܚܝܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܝܢܐ: ܚܕܡܘܬܐ: ܡܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܟܕ. 9 ܒܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 10 ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܒܐܟܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ
ܕܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ. 11 ܐܢܝܢܐ ܡܟܘܕ ܘܚܠܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ. 12 ܒܪܘܟܝܐ ܒܘܟ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. 13
ܡܟܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. 14 ܒܠܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܟܡܘܢܐ: ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܕܦܟܝܠܬܐ. 15 ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

(ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ.)

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ.

ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܪܗܛܫ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 623 ܗ̄ܠ "ܦܠܚܐ ܕܚܕܝܠܬܐ:"
ܒܫܢܬܐ 1914.

ܡܦܠܠܘܡ 2.

ܐܕܒܝ ܘܐܠܗܡ.

1 ܐܣܘܠ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ: ܒܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 2 ܠܝܢܗܐ ܘܟܕܐ

ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. 3 ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܗܠܐ. 4 ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܝܛܩܝܢܝܐ. 5
ܡܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܦܢܝܬܐ. 6 ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܬܒ. 7 ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ. 8 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܘܕܐܬܘܪ: (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ).

ܕܪܐ ܕܫܒܥ.

1 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܣܠܡ. 2 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ. 3 ܡܘܪܝ. 4 ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.

ܕܪܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ.

1 ܡܕܝܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܫܠܝܛ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 2 ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܗܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 663 ܥܕܡܐ ܕ 744. 3 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܠܡ. 4
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܫܡܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܠܡ.

ܕܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ.

ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܒܐܣ: ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܦܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 744 ܥܕܡܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬ "ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ": ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1258.

1 ܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. 2 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ. 3 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. 4 ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ. 5 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ.

ܕܪܐ ܕܥܣܪܐ.

ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܣܠܡ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1258.

1 ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ. 2 ܫܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܠܝܦܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܠܘܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܘܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܘܗ: ܘܐܬܘܬܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ. 3 ܟܘܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 861 ܗܠ .874 4 ܟܘܠܗܢܐ ܕܦܦܪܝܐ ܡܢ 867 – 909. 5 ܟܘܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܝܗ ܡܢ 875 – 1008. 6 ܐܠܝܫܐ ܒܪ ܓܘܪܓܝܣ ܡܢ 864 – 928. 7 ܐܠܝܘܣ ܡܢ 928 – 1042. 8 ܐܘܠܓܝܣ ܐܠܒܘܝܗ ܡܢ 932 – 1054.

ܗܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ.

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ: ܘܐܘܗܠ ܕܐܗܐ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ: ܡܗܒܒ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܗܝ.

1 ܐܘܗܠ ܕܟܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܐ. 2 ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܨܠ ܘܐܢܛܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܫܟܐ. 3 ܐܘܗܠ ܕܐܠܘܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܕܥ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܗܘ. 4 ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܘܟܝܐ. 5 ܟܦܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܐ: ܒܟܘܦܐ ܕܐܗܠܫ. 6 ܟܦܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ: ܒܐܡܐܐ ܕܐܫܟܐ. 7 ܟܦܐ ܕܐܠܠܐ: ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܝ: ܗܒܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 962 - 1048. 8 ܟܦܐ ܕܐܒܟܐ: ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܗܠܠܘܡ: ܗܒܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1042 ܗܠ 1209. 9 ܢܘܐܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܟܐ ܕܗܠܠܘܡܐ ܗܝ ܐܗܝܐ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ. 10 ܐܘܗܠ ܕܐܐܘܟܝܐ: ܒܗܒܡܬܐ ܕܗܠܠܘܡܐ. 11 ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܘܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܢܦܩܬܐ. 12 ܗܗܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܢܝܗ: ܘܠܠܠ-ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܦܫ: ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ: ܒܡܫ ܦܘܝܐ ܠܐܡܟܝܐ ܒܒܘܟܝܗܬܗ ܘܕܡܝܢ: ܡܢ ܢܘܢ ܗܠ ܡܘܨܠ ܘܫܝܠܐ. 13 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܗܘܟܝܐ: ܒܦܪܐ ܕܗܠܠܘܡܐ. 14 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܠܠܘܡܐ ܗܒܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1227 ܗܠ 1334.

ܡܦܩܘܢ ܒ.

ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗ: ܕ: ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ:
ܘܟܡܝܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.

1 ܡܕܪܫܝܬܐ: ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ: ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1258. 2 ܐܪܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ. 3 ܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܝܬܐ. 4 ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܢ. 5 ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܝܬܐ: ܠܬܠܬܐ: ܗܘܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ. 6 ܐܘܪܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܢܗܪ-ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. 7 ܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. 8 ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ: ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. 9 ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ. 10 ܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ. 11 ܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1455: ܗܠ
ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1914.

1 ܚܠܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܠܫܢܗ: ܠܠܫܢ ܕܚܠܦܘܬܐ.
2 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1499. 3 ܐܝܕܐ-ܟܘ ܐܦܪܝ: ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1736. 4 ܟܪܝܣ-ܛܘܣ ܦܪܝܣ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1751. 5 ܐܝܬܐ-ܡܘܫܐ-ܟܘ: ܡܟܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܟܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. 6 ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 7 ܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܪܘܟܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܗܘܕ.

8 ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. 9 ܠܥܠܡ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. 10 ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܚܢ
ܕܐܬܘܬܘܬܐ. 11 ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ-ܗܘܠܡܐ ܠܦܦܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ. 12 ܐܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ. 13 ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܕܦܦܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܢܐ.
14 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܢܐ: ܡܟܬܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܐ-ܠܥܠ.
15 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܘܢ. 16 ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܢܐ. 17 ܡܠܟ ܒܪ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 18 ܡܠܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܦܫ. 19 ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܘܬܐ: ܒܪ
ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 20 ܡܦܠܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ: ܒܪ ܡܠܟܬܢܐ
ܘܐܬܥܒܕܢܐ: ܡܟܒܠ ܚܡܬܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. 21 ܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܢܐ. 22 ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܒܣܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܢܐ: ܕܡܒܪܢܐ. 23
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܠܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܘܬ.

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܦܘܬܐ "ܕܐܬܘܬܐ."

1 ܒܪ ܡܫܒܠܒܠܢܐ: ܒܐܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܫܠܚܗ. 2 ܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܐ-ܠܥܠ:
ܒܐܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ. 3 ܒܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܗ. 4 ܒܪ
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܠ ܡܠܟ ܒܪܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. 5
ܒܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܕܒܫܠ ܠܗܘܡܝܐ-ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. 6 ܒܪ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܦܠܓܐ: ܒ. ܕܐܒܐ ܚܕ. 7 ܒܪ ܡܬܡܛܐ-ܠܟ ܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܢܘ: ܡܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܗ. 8 ܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܝܢ-ܒܝܠ ܘܒܢܝܢ-
ܒܝܠ: ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܕ. 9 ܒܪ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܥܒܕܢܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. 10 ܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܟܠ
ܡܫܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܒܠܒ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ: ܗܘ

ܡܢ ܒܵܬܪܵܐ ܕܐܸܫܬܵܩܲܠ ܐܲܦܝܼܣܬܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗ ܒܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܵܐ ܗܵܘܵܐ ܘܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܲܬܪܘܵܬܵܐ: ܗܘܵܐ ܒܚܘܼܒܵܐ ܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܵܐ ܘܡܫܲܡܫܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܒܐܵܘܪܚܵܐ: ܘܲܦܵܫ ܐܲܒ݂ܵܐ ܒܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗ ܒܟܪ̈ܘܼܒܹܐ ܕܫܘܿܒ̈ܚܵܐ ܡܫܲܒ̈ܚܵܢܹܐ ܕܐܲܬܪܘܵܬܵܐ.

(ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.)

ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

1 ܛܘܼܒܵܐ ܕܐܲܢܵܫܵܐ ܡܫܲܒܚܵܢܵܐ: ܐܲܝܟ ܛܘܼܒܵܐ: ܒܥܵܠܡܵܐ ܡܫܲܒ݂ܚܵܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܡܢ ܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ. 2 ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܚܕܝܐ ܘܡܗܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܕܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܛܐ: ܠܒܗ: ܡܘܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. 3 ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ. 4 ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܕܝ. 5 ܕܝܘܠ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܐܗܘܢܝܐ: ܒܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. 6 ܕܝܘܠ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܕܦܪܗܝܛܘܬܐ: ܕܢܒܠܠܗܘܢܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ. 7 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ. 8 ܕܝܘܠ ܕܐܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܝܬܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ. 9 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܠܡܢܐ. 10 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܗܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܚܐ: ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܢܚܕܝ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܝܘܒܠ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ. 11 ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ.

ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ.

ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ 1914: ܗܘܠ ܐܒܝܐ.

1 ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. 2 ܐܘܪܡܝ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܪܢ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܦܠܓܐ. 3 ܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܬܐ. 4 ܗܪܟܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.
5 ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. 6 ܓܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ. 7 ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ: ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.
8 ܐܘܪܡܝ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. 9 ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ (ܡܠܟܐ). 10 ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܫܛܢܐ. 11 ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܡܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
12 ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. 13 ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ.
14 ܕܥܝܪ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ. 15 ܐܘܪܡܝ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܡܕܡ ܓܘܢܐ. 16 ܓܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: 18
ܒܬܫܪܝ: 1918. 17 ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 18 ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܝ-ܡܠܟܐ. 19 ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. 20 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. 21
ܕܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܪܣ. 22 ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
23 ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. 24 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܘܢܐ.
25 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. (26?). 27 ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢܘ ܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ. 28 ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܘܢܐ. 29 ܐܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. 30 ܘܒܝܬ ܗܝ ܦܠܚܘ. 31 ܠܝܬ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ. 32 ܗܕܝܐ ܘܒܘܫܠܡܐ. 33 ܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ. 34 ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ.
35 ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. 36 ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܐ. 37 ܐܚܪܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ. 38 ܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 39 ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. 40 ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܘܡܐ. 41
ܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܬܐ. 42 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.
43 ܐܘܪܡܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 44 ܗܦܟܐ
ܗܘܦܟܢܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 45 ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ:

ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܫܝܚ. 46 ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.
47 ܓܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܡܝܐ. 48 ܒܢܝ̈ܥܡܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ̈ܐ. 49
ܩܕܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝ̈ܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܩܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 50 ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ. 51 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܐܒܝܠܐ: ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 52 ܫܡܗܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܗܠ ܐܕܢܐ. 53 ܐܝܟ̈ܐ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 54 ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ. 55 ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ.

(ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ.)

ܒܝܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ [illegible] ܦܪܘܫܘܪ ܓܘܪܓܝܣ ܡܠܟ.

ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ.

ܪܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܢ ܐܟܝܢܐ:

ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 2040 ܗܠ 605 ܩܕܡ ܡܫ.

ܐܒܝܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܓܕܥܘܢ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ [illegible] ܕܫܡܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ [illegible] ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܘܫܡܗܐ ܘܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ: ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܥܕܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܥܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ.

ܫܪܳܗ

ܥܠ ܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛

ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ

ܕܠܒܫܘܗ؛ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ؛

ܠܝܬ ܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ، ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ،

ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒ،

ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 1923 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ،
2234 ܠܝܘܢܝܐ، ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

3

ܕܡܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ؛ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܒܥܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܢܝܢ
ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ؛
ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ؛ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ؛ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ؛ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ؛ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܘܐ ܡܠܒܫ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ ܥܡܠܗ
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܒܗ ܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܬܐܬܗ؛ ܐܝܟ: ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ؛
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܕ ܟܠܗ؛
ܡ ܗܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܘ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘ ܥܡܠܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗ ܕ ܐܝܟ ܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ؛ ܒܪ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܐ ܕ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟܢ ܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܝ
ܠܐ ܗ ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘ ܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ.
ܡܫܬܐ ܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ؛
ܡܫܠܡ ܕ ܘܝܠܐ ܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕ ܕܢܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ ܕ ܐܝܟ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܕ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ.
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕ ܠܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܕ ܥܡܠܐ. ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ —

ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܚܫܚܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܠ
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܠܡ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܥܡܪ
ܕܡܠܟܘ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ؛ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ؛ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝ ܕܡܠ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ؛ ܘܒܗ
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܒܗ ܡܥܠܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ؛ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܐ
ܕܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ؛
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ؛ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ
ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܐ؛ ܠܡܫܚܠܦܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ،
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ؛ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ؛
ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ: ܡ
ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ؛ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܿ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܕܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܬܟܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܥܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܢܝܬܐ، ܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ؛
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ،
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ؛ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 18 [illegible] 1918 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible] 1923

7

ܫܘܕܥܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܝܡܝܢܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ؛ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ؛ ܕܗܘ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܣ
ܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ؛ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ؛
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ; ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ؛ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܘ؛ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܟܠ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܡܥܘܦܐ. ܠܟܠ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ؛ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ؛ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܠܟܘܕ؛ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ؛
ܡܫܡܫ ܘ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ؛ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ؛ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘ؛ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ؛ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ؛ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܘ
ܗܘ ܠܥܘܡܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘ؛ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܝ ܕ ܕܢܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܘ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ
ܡܕܝ، ܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܗܘܢܢܐ؛ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ؛ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܕ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܕܒܪ؛ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܘܗ ܠܗ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܢ، ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ،
ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ. ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ؛ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ؛ ܢܬܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ܆ ܡܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܆ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܘ
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ܆ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܗܘܘܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܬ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܫܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ܠܐ
ܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܐܬܩܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܆ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩ܆ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘ ܟܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܢܦܩܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܬ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ

ܠܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܟ ܩܝܡܬ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ، ܒܕ
ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ، ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡܐ، ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܢܨܝܚܐ؛ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ؛ ܗܠ ܕܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ؛ ܢܬܒܠܡ
ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܬܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܗܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ.
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܥܠ
ܥܡܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ،
ܠܐܦܝܠܘܢ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ، ܒܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ؛ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ–

ܠܗ̈ܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. [illegible] ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܐܠܐ
[illegible] ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܆ [illegible]
ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]. [illegible]
ܐܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܠܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܳܕܶܐ ܠܶܗ ܘܢܶܒܺܝܳܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ؛
ܠܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ، ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ؛ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ (
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ؛ ܘܕܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ، ܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ؛ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ؛ ܫܠܝܡܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܡܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ؛
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ،
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ؛
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܫܠܝܡܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ؛
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ، ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ؛ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ—؛
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ، ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ

ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ ;
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܦܪܘܬܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ; ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܣܦܪܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ. ܘܡܛܘܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܦܪܝܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ; ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܠܝܐ
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ - ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܢ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܚܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ; ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ; ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܫ ܩܘܦ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ; ܦܠܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܟܝܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ; ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ; ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܫܘܪܝܐ.

ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ; ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ
ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ; ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܘܡ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ; ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ (ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ)
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢ

ܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܬܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ [illegible]
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ؛
ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ، ܥܕܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ؛ ܡܕܡ [illegible] ܠܐܢܫ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ، ܠܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ، ܠܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܫܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ؛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܠܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝܢ؛ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܢ؛ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ؛ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 370 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 493
ܠܐܦ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ
ܥܠ ܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܬܐܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ؛ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ
ܠܦܘܬ 175 ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܝܐ؛ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܐܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ؛ ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܢܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܕܐ؛ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ

ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܦܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܦܬܐ ܠܐܦܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܢܬܦܠܬܐ ܕܚܠܠ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܩܘ ܠܦܬ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܓܒܠܐ܆
ܠܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܠܬܗ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܦܪ̈ܐ܆ ܢܘܦܐ ܚܒܝ
ܘܠܦܬܐ ܥܡܕܬܐ ܘܚܡܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܦܐ ܠܐܦܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܦܘܢ
ܢܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐܦܪܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ܆

ܠܐܦܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܠ ܢܬܦܠܬܐ
ܢܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ. ܠܐܦܐ ܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܒܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܦܪ̈ܐ. ܠܐܦܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܥܠܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܦܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐܦܪܐ܆ ܕܢܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܠܐܦܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
(ܚܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ) ܚܒܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܦܠܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ܆ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ. ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ.
ܠܐܦܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܦܐ
ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ܆ ܠܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ܆ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܦܪܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܗܘܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܢܫܒܚܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܠܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܡܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ؛ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ؛ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܝܠܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܥܣܩܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܡܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܐ ܡܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܡܘܬܐ؛ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܗ
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ. ܐܠܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܫܝܢ
ܠܗ ܕܦܠܛ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܝܠܦ
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ؛ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܕܪܫܬܐ؛ ܦܠܘܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܡܫܟܚܢܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܥܢܝܢܗ؛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܠܦܐ ܐܬܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܠܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܦܐ ܡܬܬܓܪܓܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܥܠܗ ܗܕܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܗ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗ
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܬܬܓܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ
ܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ؛ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ.
ܗܘ – ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܫܬ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܗܘܬ؛ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܬܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܢܝܬܐ؛ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܫ. ܐܦܠ
ܗܘ– ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ.
ܐ. ܐܬܕܪܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ؛ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܐܬܟܫܠܐ؛ ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠܝܬܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܢ؛ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܗܘ. ܕܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܕܕܝܠܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܠܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ؛ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܘ. ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܗܘܢܝܐ؛ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝ
ܠܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ؛ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬܐ؛ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ؛
ܘܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ.
ܕ. ܟܠܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬ ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܟ ܥܡܕܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܕܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܐܦܝܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ؛ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܗ. ܟܕ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢܐ؛ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ؛ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ؛ ܟܕ ܠܘܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ؛
ܠܐܦܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ؛
ܘ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬܐ؛
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܦܠܘ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ؛ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ؛ ܠܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ —

[illegible]

ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒ ܢܦܫܬܐ؛ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ؛ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ؛ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ
ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܡܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ؛ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ؛ ܒܪܘܚ؛ ܒܫܠܡ؛ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܕܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟ؛ ܐܦ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ.
ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ؛ ܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ؛ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܐܢܫܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܚܩܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܆ ܗܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢܐ܆ ܣܚܝܦܐ܆
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܝܢ܆ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ
ܡܢܗ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܬܒܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܘ ܘܕܡܠܟܝܢ܆ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܝ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ
ܕܗܘܝܘ܆ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܕܐܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܡܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ܆ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ ܕܗܝ ܣܓܝ
ܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ) ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܟܠܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܣܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܠܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܬܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܢܛܪ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ؛
ܘܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ؛
ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ

ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܩܠܠܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܚܣܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ: ܗܘܐ
ܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗ ܢܦܫ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠ
ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ: ܗܡܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܘܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ؛ ܘܠ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܘ ܡܠܟܐ،

ܠܗܘܐ ܒܗ̈ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ.

ܘܫܡܬܐ ܒܗ̈ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܬܐ ܗܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕ
ܠ ܫܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܗ̈
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܕܡܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܡܬܢܘܣܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ܕܪܝܫ
ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܠܥܢܝ؛ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕ ـ
ܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܕܝܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ؛ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܠܝܐܬ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ؛ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܡ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ؛ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܢܐ.
ܢܦܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ؛ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ؛ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ، ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ؛
ܕܢܫܐ؛ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ؛ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܐ؛
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘ؛ ܕܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ؛ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ.
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ؛ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ؛ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܒܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ; ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܫܬܐ. ܠܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ; ܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ; ܠܘܬ ܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ
ܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ; ܡܫܩܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ; ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ
ܘ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ; ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ; ܘܫܠܝܡ
ܘ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ; ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ
ܕ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ; ܡܢ ܗܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ; ܟܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ; ܠܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ;
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ; ܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. ܠܟܠ; ܐܝܬ.
ܐ. ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ.
ܒ. ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܢ. ܢ.
ܓ, ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ; ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ; ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܐ; ܠܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ - ܐܝܬܝܐ; ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܝܐ.
ܕ. ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ,

ܗ. ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ.

ܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ (ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ)
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ - ܐܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ.

ܙ. ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܥܢܝܬܐ؛ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ.

ܚ. ܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܥܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ؛ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ؛
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ؛
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܠܬܐ؛ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ؛ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ؛ ܡܠܬܐ؛ ܡܠܬܐ؛ ܡܠܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ؛ ܚܝ؛ ܗ؛ ܐ؛ ܐ ܡܢ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ؛ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1888-89 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܟܠ ܘܐܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ: ܗܘ ܕ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܘ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܡܕܝܢ܆ ܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ
(ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ) ܕܡܢ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ܆ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܝܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܪܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܡܠܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ܆ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ
ܕܒܫܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܣܘܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܠܗ
ܦܓܪ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆

ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ; ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܡ
ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܢܐ. ܐܘܟ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ.

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ: ܐ.

ܒܕ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ; ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ
ܘܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ; ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ; ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ;
ܠܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܫܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܕܘܡܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ; ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܟ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ-

ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ܆ ܚܕ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ܆
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ܆ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܠ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ܀ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ܆ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ܂
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂

ܟ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ܆
ܘ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܂
ܕ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܗ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܗ.ܕ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܪܐ܂ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ؛ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪ̈ܪܬܐ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ̇ — ܩܛܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ
ܣܦܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘ؛ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ؛ ܩܢܛܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܣܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ؛ ܝܠܗܘܢ—
ܡܫܬܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܝܢ ܐܢܘܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܐ ܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ؛ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܥܠܐ؛ ܘܝܠܗ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ—
ܩܘܠܣܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ؛ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ
ܘܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܩܘܠܦܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ؛
ܘܡܫܬܥܢ ܦܠܘܛܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ؛ ܟܕ، ܡܟܕ، ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܦܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܩܢܛܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ،

ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܪܬܐ؛ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܥܝܪܐ؛ ܩܢܛܐ ܐܝܟܘ
ܡܢܐ؛ ܢܩܝܛܐ، ܗܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܘܠܐܝܢ؛ ܢܩܝܛܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ
ܠܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܛ̈ܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܠܐܝܬܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܩܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ؛ ܡܢ، ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ،

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ؛ ܝܢܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܟ ܢܝܢܘܐ، ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܕ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܟܠܢ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ؛ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ—

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܡܘܢ؛ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ
ܢܟܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ؛ ܟܕ [illegible] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܢܝ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܝܢ؛ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ
ܢܐܢܝ ܗܕܐ؛ ܘܡܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ؛ ܐܢܐ [illegible] ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ
ܡܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ -
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ؛ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܢܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗܝ ܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ؛ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܕܡܫܬܒܢܐ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ؛ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܥܢܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܠܗ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܝ (ܕܡܫܬܕܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܟܕ
ܥܡܕܡ) ܥܡ ܕܡ- ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ؛ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ؛ ܝܘܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܡ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ؛ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܢܐ ܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ؛ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ؛ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܢܡܫܝܚ

ܠܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ؛ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ
ܕܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ؛ ܕܫܠܝܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ. ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ.
ܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ: ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܗ.
ܡܫܚ ܕܗܘ؛ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܣܢܐ؛ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ
ܗܘ؛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ؛ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܚ ܗܘ؛ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ؛ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ.
ܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ؛ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘ. ܕ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܕܗܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܠ؛ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܠ؛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ؛
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܐܝܟ 2000 ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐ. ܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܝܟ 1000 ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛
ܗܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܗ. ܕ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܫܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ 2267 — 2213.
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕ ܥܠܡ - ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ؛
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܢ: ܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ 3000 ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗܠܝܢ: ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ܇ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܥܕ. ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܇ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܘܬܝܣܐ
ܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܝ܇ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܫܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܪܕܘܬ ܘܗܘܦܘܬܝܣܐ ܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܇ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ܇ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܡܡ܇ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܐܦܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܠܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ܇ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܢܫܝܢܐ܇
ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܇ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܚܬܘܢ܇ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܘܢ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕ, ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ܇ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܇ ܕܗܘ
ܢܚܬܘܢ܇ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܐ܇ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ܇ ܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ 3.000
ܥܠܡܐ܇ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܠ. ܕܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ܇ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܝܬ܇ ܝܘܢܝܐ܇ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ 3500—4000 ܩܕܡ. ܡ.
ܠܥܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܥܠ
ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ܇ ܥܠܡܐ܇ ܥܠܡܐ. ܥܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܇ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ (ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ)
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ܇ ܡܫܘܚܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3000—2500 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1500—2000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 700 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ؛ ܚܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܢܕܡܕܡܐ؛
ܢܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܡܠܐ ܠܕܥܡܠܐ؛ ܚܕ ܡܬܠܡܢ ܠܚܕ ܥܘܕܡܢ؛
ܚܪܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܘ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ؛ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܫܬܠܡܢ ܚܘܥܕܢܐ
ܡܕܡܥܢܐ؛ ܕܣܘܥܘܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܚܕܝܢܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܕܝܐ
ܢܠܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܘܠܠܬܐ ܢܚܝܐ؛
ܡܢܐ ܢܚܡܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܬܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܥܘܬܐ
ܥܢܝܐ؛ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܡܥܕܝܐ ܢܚܡܕܐ
ܕܥܝܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܝܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ
ܢܚ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܕܡܘܬܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܕܡܘܐ ܡܗܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ؛
ܠܚܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܪܐ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ؛ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܒܝܥܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ، ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ-ܢܚܡܕܐ؛ ܚܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܡܬܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ؛ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܠܠܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܢܝܢ ܢܚ ܥܘܠܢܐ
ܡܥܕܢܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢܥ؛ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܠܝܢ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܬܠܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܥ
ܗܕܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܡܠܐ؛ ܐܢ، ܥܕܡܠܐ؛ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܢܚ ܡܥܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢܢ؛ ܟ ܥܠ ܢܚ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ؛
ܥܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܐܢ
ܥܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ؛ ܗܕܝܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܕܢܐ
ܫܠܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܘܢ؛ ܐܠܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ —

ܬܘܒ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܆
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ) ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕ(ܡܫܡܫܢܐ) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܓ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܕ. ܐܝܟ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܙ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ ܘܐܬܐ܀ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܚ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2500 — 3500 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܣܬܪܕܝ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܠܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ.
ܦܠܓܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ܆ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܢܘܢ.
ܗ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪ؛ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܬܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܒ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܥܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ (ܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܘܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܣܬܪܕܝ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ؛ ܐܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܡܥܕܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܗܕܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܝܢܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ 3000 ܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܣ. ܦ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ؛ ܗ. ܕ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ؛ ܒܠܐܠܗܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܩܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ

ܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ؛ ܠܫܢܐ ܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܐܟܕܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܥܒܪܝ؛ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ-ܒܒܠܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ.
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܠܡܦܫܩܐ؛ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܡܘܫܚܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܟܠܕܝ؛
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ ܘܐܟܕܝܐ؛
ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܢܥܪ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܟܢܥܢ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܡܢܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢܕܥ
ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܝ ܠܫܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܐ
ܫܘܬܦܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 2400 ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ. ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܥܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܠܐܝܬ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܚܘܪܒܐ؛
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ؛ ܡܢܕܥܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ؛ ܡܬܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ - ܥܒܪܝܬܐ، ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ.

ܗ. ܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ؛ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ؛
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ؛ ܠܐܘ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ؛ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ-

[illegible]

ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܬܐ; ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܟܕ،
ܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܕ ܕܫܘܡܪ; ܒܬܪ ܕܢܗ
ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܕ ܕܐܪܡ ܕܥܠ ܫܒܥ
ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ; ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ; ܘܥܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ; ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ; ܠܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ; ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪ ܕܗ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ; ܠܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ، ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ; ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ; ܘܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ 3500-4000 ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ. ܠܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ; ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ; ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܬܐܒܝ ܕܡܘܫܟܠܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܬܝܩ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܣܘܣ
ܝܠܘܦܐ ܠܐܝܬܗ ܕܝܢܘܣ، ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ؛
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܙܪܝܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ، ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܢܘ، ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ
ܥܠ ܥܒܪܐ 4000-3500 ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ
ܘܓܢܣܐ ܫܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܐܢ ܥܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܚܕܬ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܬܘ؛ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ؛
ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ.
ܡܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܫܘܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ؟
ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ؛
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ؛ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ؛ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ؛ ܟܠ ܫܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܢܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܡܪܝܐ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܫܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ؛ ܐܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢ؛
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ؛ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘܝܘ
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ؛ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܟܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ؛ ܐܘܟ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܣܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ - ܐܬܘܬܐ؛ ܗܕܟ ܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܕܡ ܗܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܟܠܢ
ܥܠ ܐܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܬܐ؛ ܠܡܫܬܐ؛ ܠܡܫܬܐ؛ ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܗܠ ܐܝܟܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ. ܗܕܟܐ ܘܐ ܚܝܠ
ܣܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܘܣܦܪܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ؛
ܡܕܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܟܘ ܟܡܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ؟ ܟܠ -
ܡܢ ܟܠܠܐ.
ܘܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܠܗܘ؛ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ) ܡܟܟ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܦܠܓܘ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ. ܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ؛ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ؛
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘ
ܐܟܬܒܐ. ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ؛ ܐܢ ܠܐ
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܫܬܐ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ؛
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܟܕ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬ؛
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ- ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚ؛
ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ؛ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ؛ ܟܗܘܢܘܬܐ- ܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܠܠ؛ ܟܕ ܗܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܟܬܒܐ؛ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ؛ ܕܟܬܒ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܢ؛

ܥܠܡܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܢܘܗܪ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢܐ ܡܢܢ. ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ
ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܣܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ، ܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܦܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܟ، ܕܝܠܗ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ، ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܓܒܝܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ، ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܝܫܐ،
ܗ. ܥ. ܠܗܘ، ܠܐܢܫ، ܠܗܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ،
ܠܟܢܫ، ܥܠܝܗ، ܢܦܫ ܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ، ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܦܠܘܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ،
ܠܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܬ ܕܠܟܠ ܦܠܘܓܘܬܐ، ܡܢܗ ܘܡܕܐ ܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ، ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ، ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ، ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ، ܠܐܢܫ ܠܘܢܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
ܢܦܫ، ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܓܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘ ܓܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ.ܡ.
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ، ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ.

ܘ. ܫܪܒܬܐ ܦܠܘܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ.

ܠܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܠ
ܫܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕ. 3400 ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ.
ܦܐܘܠܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܠ… ܘܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܕܢܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܐܓܕܫܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
…ܐ ܒܣܬܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ; ܘܡܫܡܫ
…ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ; ܕܒܢܐ ܢܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
…ܐ ܕ ܝܘ ܝܘܢ.
…ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕ ܡܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܬܐ ; ܢܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕ ܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܐ.
…ܬܐ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ;
…ܠܗ ܘܡܥܕܢܐ ; ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟܝܐ ܠܘܬܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
…ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ; ܗܘ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
…ܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܓܥܬܐ ; ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܚ
…ܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܣ 2150 — 2116 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡ.ܡ.
…ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܣܐ ; ܘܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
…ܡܫܓܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ; ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ; ܟܠܗ
…ܠܐ ܓܒܝܠ ܕ ܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ; ܥܠܡܐ ܠܓܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܘ
…ܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ — ܟܫܝܢܐ . ܠܗܘ ܠ ܠܓܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܫܐ
…ܠܐ ܢܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ;
…ܡܓܠܝܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܟܘܢ ܢܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ
…ܡܡܕܡ ܫܘܡܗ— ; ܓܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
…ܬܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܬܗ ; ܓ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ -
…ܢܐ ܡܓܕܐ ; ܠܗܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ
…ܫܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘ ; ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ; ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
…ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ; ܘܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
…ܓܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ .

ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܕ.

ܐ. ܐܘܪ-ܢܐܡܘ: ܡܢ 2400–2375 ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ.

ܒ. ܕܘܢܓܝ-ܐܠ: 2374–2353.

ܓ. ܐܡܪ: 2352 — 2338

ܕ. ܐܕܢ-ܐܠ-ܓܡ: 2337 — 2303

ܗ. ܓܡ ܡܘܥܠܝܬ: 2302 — 2268

ܘ. ܐܒܘ-ܕܒܢ: 2267 — 2213

ܙ. ܐܫܡܐ-ܐܠܠܝܠ: 2212 — 2183

ܚ. ܐܒܢ-ܐܫܪܐ: 2182 — 2165

ܛ. ܐܒܝܫ-ܩܘܒܢܐ: 2164 — 2151

ܝ. ܐܒܝܫ ܕܓܢ- 2150 — 2116

ܝܐ. ܐܫܪ ܩܘܒܢܐ- 2115 — 2101

ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܝܢ

ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܛܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܫܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܢܝܐ 368 ܫܢܝܢ; ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܘܠܟܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܫܘܪ
ܘܥܡܐ: ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘ
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ; ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܕܪ; ܡܫܢܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ; ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ،
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ; ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘ ܡܠܟܐ

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܫ .

ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ; ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ;

ܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܘܕܪܢ; ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܗ .

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ: ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܢ; ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܢ

ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܪܐ: ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ

ܠܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ; ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ; ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ; ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܗܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ; ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ;

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ; ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘ

ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ; ܡܢ ܠܡܠܐ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ; ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ; ܡܫܝܚܐ;

ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ; ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܘ; ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ

ܐܡܫܝܚܐ; ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܕܡܠܟܗ ܩܕܡܗ

ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ .

ܢܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܥܘܕܪܢ; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ;

ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪ

ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ; ܗܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ —

[illegible]

[illegible] 1700
[illegible] 576 [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible] 16 [illegible]. [illegible]: 22 [illegible].
[illegible]. [illegible] 22 [illegible]. [illegible]: 8 [illegible]; [illegible].
[illegible]. [illegible].
[illegible].

ܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܟܫܦܝܢ ܥܠ:
ܥܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ، ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܠ ܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܡܠܬܐ
ܢܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠ
ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܠ ܢܒܝܘܗ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ: ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ: ܥܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ،
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ،
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܘܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܒܟܠ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܢܘܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܢܫܘܗ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܗܘ. ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܒܝܘܗ: ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ
ܫܡܫܘܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ.
ܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ 26 ܥܡܢܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܗ
ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܗ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ 17 ܥܡܢܐ: ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ

ܡܠܟܬܐ܆ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܬ. ܗܘܝܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܥܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܬ.
ܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ؛ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ
ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.
ܦܬܝܐ ܚܕ 6 ܥܡܐ؛ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ 13 ܥܡܐ.
ܚܕ܆ ܚܕ 8 ܥܡܐ؛ ܘܦܠܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ؛ ½1 ܥܡܐ؛ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ 6 ܥܡܐ؛ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܘܦܠܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
ܥܡ؛ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܐܬܘܪ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܠ ܕܒܒܠ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܝܢܐ
ܒܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܒܠ. ܥܡ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܥܡ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ 15 ܥܡܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ
ܥܠܡ ܘܚܕ. ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܚܕ؛ ܐܬܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܠܡ ܠܚܕ ܥܘܕܢܐ؛ ܚܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܚܕ؛ ܚܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪ 3 ܥܡܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ 576 ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ 36 ܡܠܟܐ؛
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ؛
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ؛
ܐܘܪܝܐ؛ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛ ܠܐܬܘܪ؛ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ
ܥܠܡܢܝܐ.

ܥܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܝܟܝܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܝ ܠܐܬܘܪ؛ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܝܠܗ؛ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܬܠ؛ ܒܝܠ 1600/
ܠ. 1500/ ܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ؛ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܕܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܫܝܐ ܟܐܬܝ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܟܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ؛ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܕܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ؛ ܐܫܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܝܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܗܘܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪ ܒܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܝ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ؛ ܐܬܘܪ
ܠܥܒܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܒ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ؛ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܢܘܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܠܗ
ܫܢܬܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܝܐ. (ܟܢܫܐ) ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܟܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܟܢܫ ܠܥܡܐ
ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܟܠܐ؛ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܕܠܒܫ
ܒܠ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡ ܝܠܢܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܡܘܣܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ؛ ܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܝܠܗ ܠܚܠܡ.
ܠ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܬܘܪ ܝܠܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܢܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ؛ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܝܫܘܥ؛ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ؛ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܢܓܝܪܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘ؛ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ؛ ܥܡܡܐ؛ ܐܬܘܪ ܒܗ
ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܝܢ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܠܝܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡܐ
ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܥܠ
ܡܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ؛ ܦܠܛܘ ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܘ؛ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ؛ ܦܠܛܘ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܐܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ؛ ܐ. ܫܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕ 139 ܦܐܬܐ؛ ܗ. ܕ. ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 1130 ܠܗ 1000 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦ. ܦ.
ܕܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ؛ ܕܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐ ܠܫܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ؛ ܘܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܩܒܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ

ܐ ; ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܓܒܠ
— ܕܡܥܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܘܬܗ ; ܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܢܬܐ ; ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܠܡ ܡܢ .
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܘܡܐ ; ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ
; ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
; ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ;
ܡܘܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
— ܕ ܕܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ.
ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ; ܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ; ܘܕܟܪܐ ܕ ܡܢܗ ܕ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ
ܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ; ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ; ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ; ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ; ܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ

ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܒ . ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܘܪܟܗ
ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ; 17 ܦܬܝܐ . ܟ ; ܐܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܗ 6 ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ; ܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܘܪܟܗ ; ܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܝܠܗ ; ܟ ܕܢ ܐܘܪܟܗ 22 ܐܡܝ̈ܢ ; ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܟܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ . . . ½1 ܐܡܝ̈ܢ. ܟܠ ; ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܗܝ ; 13 ܐܡܝ̈ܢ.

ܓ̱ ܫܡܗ ܫܡܝܢ 9 ܫܡ̈ܗܐ؛ ܝ̱ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܗܐ ـ؛
ܥܡܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ؛
ܠܗ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܗ ܡܢܗ ـ.

ܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ.

ܐ̱ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ؛ ܗܢܘ ܕܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ 1000
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢ. ܡܢܠ ܫܡ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܫܡܫܢܝ̈ܐ؛
ܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܡܫܘ ܕ ܕ ܫܡܫ ܫܡ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܢ̈ܐ؛
ܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܕ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ؛ ܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕ ܫܡܫܐ؛
ܗܢܘ ܕܗ؛ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܠ ܠܗ ܕ ܫܡܫ؛ ܗ̱
ܡܫܡ ܫܡܫ̈ܐ؛ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܢܐ ܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕ ܗܘܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ.
ܒ̱. ܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܘ، ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕ ܫܡܫܐ - ܫܡܫܐ؛ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ
ܕ ܡܫܡ ܫܡ ܕܡܫ؛ 17 ܫܢ̈ܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡ̈ܠܐ ܫܡܫܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܫܡܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕ ܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܫܡ ܫܡܫܘ ܕܫܐ
ܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ.
ܓ̱ ؛ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܫ؛ 3 ܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡ̈ܐ.
ܕ̱ ؛ ܫܡܫ ܫܡܫ ܠܫܡܫܘ؛ 3 ܡ 6 ܫܢ̈ܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ
ܗܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܫ
ܕܫܡ̈ܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕ ܫܡܫܐ.

ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܡܫܬܢ̈ܝܢܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܥܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ.

ܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܡܢ 17 ܠ 15 ܫ̈ܢܝܐ.

ܒ ; ܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ; 2 ܠ 3 ܫ̈ܢܝܐ.

ܓ ; ܣܠܩܐ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ 3 ܫ̈ܢܝܐ.

ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܟܒܝ̈ܫܐ ;

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ̈ܗܘܢ ; ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܬܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ; ܘܟܘܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܢܐ 1000 ܘܥܕܡܐ 9 ܡܐܐ ܦ.ܦ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ; ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ; ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܘ.

ܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ.

ܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ; ܐܝܬܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ; ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ; ܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ; ܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܦ.ܦ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ; ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܕܢܐ ; ܠܡܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ; ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ; ܘܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ; ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ; ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܡܥܠ؛ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܢܚܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܨܡܝܢ؛
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܨܥܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܝܢܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ
ܕܡܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ؛ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܿ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ؛ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܡܢܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ؛ ܡܢܗ
ܟܠܝܠܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ؛ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ؛
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ 960 ܡܝܠܝܢ ܦ. ܦ.
ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ؛ ܠܐܣܛܪ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܥܠ
ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ؛ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ؛ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܪ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܨܒܝܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ؛ ܘܠܐ
ܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܘ ܕܟܠ.
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܣܛܪ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ؛ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܪ ܝܘܢܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܫܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ. ܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܢ ~~ܡܫܠܡ~~
ܕܐܣܛܪ ܝܘܢܝܐ؛ ܠܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܘ ܕܟܠ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܣܝܡܝܢ—

ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܦܝ ـــ
ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ، ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 960 ܗܘܠ 10
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡ.ܡ. ܗܘܝܕܡ ܗܘܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܫܠܬܐ؛ ܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܕܡ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ؛ ܝܘܡܐ
ܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܕ̈ܬܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ؛ ܡܕܚܫܐ ܕܡܝܫ ـــ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܚܠܦ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ܆ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܫܘܡ
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܕܡ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܫܒܝܐ؛
ܗܘܕܥܐ ܝܘܡܐ؛ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܫܢܬܐ 960 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡ.ܡ. ܕܗܘܝܕܡ ܥܠ ܗܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ؛ 96 ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܥܘܕܪ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܕܡܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܪ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܘ ܥܕܪܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ 747 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡ.ܡ.
ܡܥܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܕܡ̈ܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܘܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ
ܡܠܟ ܕܥܕܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕ ܕܗܘܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ؛ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܥܡܘ ܥܕܪܡ ܠܝܥܕܪ ܥܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܕ̈ܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ـــ

ܢܚܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܝܬܢܗܪܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܐ ܐܝܟܝ̈ܐ ܘܟܝܠܐ.
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ؛ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ 31 ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘ ܥܡܡܐ 854. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܕ ܩܠܐ؛ ܘܕܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
879 ܗܘܦܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܥܘܕ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܟ̈ܐ؛ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܘܕ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܟ̈ܐ؛
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ؛ ܠܟܠ ܘܟܠܢܘܢ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ
ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܝܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܠ. ܠܡܥܡܡܘ
ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ؛ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܢܝܫ ܥܡܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܢ̈ܐ؛ ܠܡܥܡܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܟܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܡܢ̈ܐ؛ ܥܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ؛ ܘܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ̈ܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܥܡܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܝܬܐ؛ ܥܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܠ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ؛ ܥܡ؛
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܠ.
ܠܐ ܢܝܫ ܕܡܢܐ؛ ܡܢܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܥܠܡܢ̈ܐ؛ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܝܫܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܥܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ؛ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܠ
ܥܡܡܐ 893. ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܝܟܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܢܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܟ ܥܡ ܝܡܡܘ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܢ̈ܐ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ
ܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ؛ ܥܡ
ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܠܟܝܬܐ؛ ܡܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܘܢܝ̈ܐ
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ؛ ܥܡܡܐ 812 -813. ܥܡܡ̈ܐ-

[illegible]

[illegible] ; 796 . 783 . 777 . 769 .

[illegible] 746 – 76[illegible]

[illegible] 748 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 747 [illegible] 734

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܚܘܣܪܘ؛ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܗ؛ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܘܫܒܐ؛ ܫܩܠ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ،
ܘܫܢܬ ܕ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ؛ ܐܦ.
ܒܫܢܬ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ؛ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ 745 ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ
ܠܥܠܡ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ؛ ܠܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܗ ܘ،
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ،
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܠܝܘܡ؛ ܠܥܡ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ؛ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܘܥܡ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܗ. ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ 734. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ؛
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ ܥܡ
ܥܡܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܥܡܗ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ

ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ 732 - 730 ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ. ܬܓܠܬܦܠܐܣܪ ܓ، ܕܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܣܝܐ؛ ܘܟܒܫܗ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ؛ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܐܫܒܝܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ؛ ܘܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܠܐܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܘܠܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.

ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ: ܐܘܣܦܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܐ ܐܦ
ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܠ ܕܟܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܠܛܘ ܘܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛
ܡܫܬܘܡܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܗ؛ ܘܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ
ܐܪܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܟܘܢܗ؛
ܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܠ؛ ܥܠܘܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܒ ܟܠܗ
ܫܢܬܐ. ܒܗ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ — ܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܡܠܟ ܩܘܠ - ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛
ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ - ܫܠܡܗ؛ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܟܠ؛ ܟܠܐ ܕܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܒܥ؛ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ.

ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ؛ ܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܗ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ؛
ܟܠ ܫܠܛܘ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܕ - ܗ ܗܘܐ؛ ܠܐܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ
722 ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܪ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܕܒܝܬ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ
ܐܬܘܪ؛ ܒܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܦ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ؛ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܠܟ
ܕܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܬܪܐ —

ܡܝܬܪܐ ܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܡܫܡܥ ܕܡܐܡܪ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܝܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ؛ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ؛ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ، ܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ 721 – 710.
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ.
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ؛
ܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ؛ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ؛ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ؛ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ؛
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܗ ܝܗܒܘ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܢ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 705 ܡܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ.
ܐܬܪ – ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ

ܕܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܥܡ ܢܨܝ̈ܚܐ؛ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ؛ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܥܠܡ. ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ؛ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܨܠܘ̈ܬܢ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ؛ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ؛ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ. ܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܢܫܡܫ
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܘܗܐ؛ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ؛ ܫܒܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܟܠܗ. ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ
ܫܒܝܠܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ؛ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ؛ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ؛
ܫܠܡ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܠܡ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܘܗܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ؛
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܠܫܠܡܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܐ؛ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ، ܟܕ ܐܬܝܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ 703 ܥܕ
. 699

ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ؛ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ 699 - 694.
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ،

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ 694 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ؛ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ؛ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ؛ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܟܠ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ؛ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ; ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ; ܒܪܘܟܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ; ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ; ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ، 694 693 ،
ܕܒ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ; ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ;
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ; ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ 689 - 692 ، ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܦ
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܩܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ; ܗܟܢ
ܕܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ; ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ
ܚܕܐ ، ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ; ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ ; ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒ ܘܐܟܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ،
ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܓܢܣܐ ; ܕܒܗܘܢ ; ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ; ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ; ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܕ ، 691 ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ; ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ.
ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ; ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ
ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ; ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ; ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ; ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܩܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܠ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ; ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ . ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ; ܗܟܢ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚ ; ܫܠܡܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ; ܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ ; ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ; ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ،
ܗܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܝܢ ; ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ

ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ܆ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ
ܒܟܠ܆ ܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ
ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܆ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܚܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠ ܡܫܡܘ
ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ؛ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܟܠ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ܆
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ܆
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ܆
ܕܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܥܒܕ ܚܢܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܕܝܡܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܗܝ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܒܓܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܗܘ ܐܒܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ؛ ܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ؛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܥܠ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕ 668؛ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܡܫܚܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܐܒܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܕܡܟܠܟ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܓܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܓܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܓܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘ ܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܓܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܓܪ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܓܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܚܢܢ ܩܠܝܠ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܓܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܚܢܢ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܗܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܡܫܩ؛ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܕܥܪܒ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܚܕܬܐ
ܠܐܡܝܪܘܬܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܪܒ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ.
ܠܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܦܢܐ؛ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܩܢܘܡܗ
ܕܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ؛ ܠܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܛܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܪܒ. ܒܫܢܬܐ 647.
ܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ.
ܒܫܢܬܐ 625 ܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܥܪܒ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܝܐ؛ ܒܥܘܕ - ܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ، ܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ؛ ܠܐ
ܠܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.

ܚ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܨܪܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܪܒ.

ܡܢܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܪܒ؛ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ؛ ܒܥܘܕ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ؛ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܨܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ- ܕܥܠܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ
ܠܥܪܒ، ܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܨܪܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܐ؛
ܒܪ ܠܐ. ܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܢ ܠܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܣܘܪܝܐ؛ ܢܝܚ ܠܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܦ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ؛ ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܥܠ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܢܘܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ
ܥܡ ܥܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ -

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 609
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 605 [illegible]

[illegible] 562 – 604 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ; ܡܒܬܪ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ- 42 ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ 562.
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ- ܐܬܠ ܡܢܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ 562 -560.
ܗܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܫܢܐ; ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܠܡ +
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܠܝܓܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܚܫܒܘ; ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ-
ܦܠܝܓܘ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ- ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ: ܕܟܠ ܦܢܝܬ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ; ܡܢ 559 -554. ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬ
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܬ ܦܠܓܐ; ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ- ܐܝܟ ܡܢܕܪܟ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ
ܠܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ; ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܘ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ; ܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ;
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ; ܐܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ
ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ; ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܥܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ; ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ; ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܫܢܐ
ܦܠܓܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ; ܡܢܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ-
ܫܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ- ܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ.

ܥܠ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ; ܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ.
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܡܢܕܪܟ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕ ܦܠܓ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ؛ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ، ܕܗܘ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܪܗ؛ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܬܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܠܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܕܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܕܝ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ. ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ: ܫܠܝܛ
ܐܚܫܒܘܬܐ؛ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ؛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ؛
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ؛ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܡܫ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝ ܕܡܕܒܪ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ 544؛ ܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ؛ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗ.ܕ. ܕܐܬܪ.
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ؛ ܗܘ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 485 - 522

[illegible]

[illegible] 465 - 485 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 150 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܝܘܬܐ ; ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ;
ܫܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ; ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܗܕܐ ; ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ; ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ; ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ; ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ. ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ; ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܡ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ; ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ.

ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ; ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ; ܠܐ
ܬܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ; ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ; ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ;
ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ; ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ; ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ;
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ; ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ; ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ; ܡܫܝܚܐ ; ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ

ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܫܐ؛ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ؛ ܥܡܐ؛ ܘܐܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܢܫܐ؛ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܘܢܫܐ
ܢܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܠ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܡܝܐ
ܠܐ ܥܡ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܢܐ
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ؛ ܐܬ
ܘܕܐܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܥܡܐ؛ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ؛ ܐܠ ܥܠܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܠ ܟܘܪܢܝܐ
ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܬܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܘܡܝܐ؛ ܐܪ. ܡܥܪ. ܠܐܬܐ
ܕܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܝܐ؛ ܘܡܣܡܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܠ ܘܕܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܠ ܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐ ܣܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܥܡܐ؛
ܐܣܝܪ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ 3500 ܫܢܝܐ
ܡܡܕܪ.ܦ.ܡ. ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܫܐ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗ.ܕ.
ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܢܫܝܐ؛
ܗ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܥܡܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ. ܠܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܐ ܟ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ.

ܡܥܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ؛ ܠܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ.

[illegible]

ܦܘܫܩܐ.

ܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܡܐ
ܠܬܐ: ܘܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ.
ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ: ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܦܫܩܬܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܥܠܬܐ، ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܝܬܐ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ.
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܘܫܩܐ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ.
ܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܠ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܗܢܘ.
ܡܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ: ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܫܬܐ.

ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܫܩ.ܡ.ܡ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܢܐ
ܢܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܠܗ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܥܠܗ
ܬܐ: ܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ: ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ
ܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ: ܥܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ.

ܘܕܓܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܥܢܘܬܐ؛

[illegible]

ܒܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ܆ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܢ
ܡܛܪ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܚܢܢ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܟܝܢܐ.
ܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ܆ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠ. ܫܠܡ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡ܆ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܫܠܡ܆ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘ܆
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ܆ ܓܝܪ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܡ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡ ܕܚܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ
ܗܘ ܗܘ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ

ܕܢܝܐ؛ ܓܘܪܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܝܬܝܪ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܢܨܚܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܠ ܟܠ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܢܨܚܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ؛ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܟܠ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܢܨܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ؛
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܨܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ؛
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ؛ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܠܐ؛ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܕܝܢ؛ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ؛ ܕܥܒܕ؛ ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܥܒܕ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܥܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܕܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܦ
ܗܘ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܘܥܡܠܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܢ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܠܥܡܠܐ
ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ؛ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢܐ

ܕ ܗܘܐ ܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ; ܢܐܬܐ ܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ
ܡܢܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ; ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܚܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ; ܠܟܠܐ ܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕ ܫܡܫܢܐ; ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܪ. ܘܟܠܐ ܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܠܝ ܥܡܐ - ܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܦܕܥܠܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ; ܦܠܚ ܘܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܗ
ܢܦܫܬܐ; ܗܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܕ ܡܢܕ ܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ; ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ; ܗܘ ܢܐܬܐ ܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ.

ܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ; ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ
ܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕ ܫܡܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܫ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕ ܕ ܫܡܫ. ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܕ ܥܠܡ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܠܡ; ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܐ ; ܠܐܠܗ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ; ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ; ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ; ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ; ܕ ܫܡܫ; ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ؛ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ.
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܠܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܐ؛ ܘܡܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ؛ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܡܢܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܠܬܐ؛ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ؛ ܘܕܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܘܗܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ؛ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ؛ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ؛
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ؛ ܫܒܝܩܘ
ܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ؛ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ؛
ܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ

ܕܚܠ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ.
ܠܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܡ
ܡܢ ܢܨܚ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܦܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܫܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܪ ܩܠܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
1635 ܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܗ.ܕ. ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ 3380 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐ.ܡ.
ܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ; ܠܗܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܪ̈ܗܡܐ
ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܟ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܢ; ܗܘ ܥܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܚܕ ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ (ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܥܡܡ;
ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ; ܠܐܬܪ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܥܡܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ; ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܢܨܚ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡ ܠܗܐ
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ; ܥܡ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܡ ܗܘ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ
ܗܘ ܥܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܢܨܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ, ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ
ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ
ܗܘ ܕܩܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܐ.ܡ.

ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢ
ܡܬܠܬܐ؛ ܐܬܘܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ
ܥܡܪܢ ܥܠܝ. ܒܪ ܘܐ ܫܘܥܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝ ܩܕܡ:
ܣܕܪ ܡܢܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܬܚܘܬ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܗܘ ܥܡܠܘ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܘܕܪ̈ܐ
ܥܠܕܝ̈ܢ: ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܗܕܝܘܬܐ
ܠܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܢܫܐ ܥܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕ400 ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ
64 ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܡ ܩܐܠ:
ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.
ܥܠܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܬܪܥܘܬܐ؛ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܢܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ؛ ܐܢܫ ܒܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ؛
ܕܡܠܟ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ؛ ܐܬܐ
ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ؛ ܐܬܘܪ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ؛ ܥܡܘܕܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ؛ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܥܠ
ܪܩܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܕܥܠ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܚܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܒ. ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ؛ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ؛
ܠܡܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ـ(ܩܪܝܬܐ) ܕܒ ܒܥܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܡܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܕܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ؛ ܕܗܘܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪ، ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܕܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ؛
ܢܒܝܐ؛ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ؛ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ـ ܕܒܥܬܐ. ܡܢܒܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ؛ ܠܢܒܝܘ
ܡܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܕܡܢܘ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܘܗܪ ܒܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܒܢܝܢܘ؛
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܦܢܝܢܘ ܢܒܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܢܫܝܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ـ،

ܓ. ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢ،

ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢ؛ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܕܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܠ ܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܕܕܝܢܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .ܡ.ܡ.
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ
ܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ-
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ؛
ܩܕܝܫ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ؛ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ - ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ؛
ܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ؛ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܐܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ .ܡ.ܡ. ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ؛ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܢܐ

[illegible]

ܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ؛ ܥܡܘܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܟܢܘܬܗ؛ ܐܦ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ؛ ܥܡܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܫܝܢ. ܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ– ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܟܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ– ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ– ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛
ܡܢ ܕܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܫܝܢ.
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ. ܡܫܡܫ: ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ؛ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܘ 143 ܡܫܡܫ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ؛ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܟܢܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ.
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ؛ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ؛ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܥܡ ܥܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܥܡܕܝܢ؛ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛.
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

107

ܣܝ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ؛
ܗܘ̇ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܗ؛ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܕܡܝܐ
ܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܐ
ܘܚܢܐ؛ ܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܝܬܐ،
ܠܚܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܥܡܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܚܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܩܝܠܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܡ ܢܫܘ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܩܘܡܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ؛
ܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܥܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ؛ ܡܢܝ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܢܝܫܘ ܟܠ ܕܟܠܐ
ܠܪܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܥܝܢܐ؛ ܢܠܚܡ ܗܕܐ؛ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ
ܕܦܫܛ ܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ؛ ܢܝܫܐ؛ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ،
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ؛ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܢܝܫܘ؛ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ؛ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܬܪ؛ ܡܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܘܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܦܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ؛ ܡܢ ܠܟܘ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܠ
ܟܠ ܦܫܛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܘܢ،
ܩܠܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܐ؛ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐܬܪ؛
ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ؛ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܦܫܛܗ؛ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܪܗ
ܟܠ ܦܥܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ؛ ܐܬܪܗ ܫܒܩ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܐܬܪ؛ ܘܡܢܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟ

ܦܬ̈ܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ - ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ
ܡܠܦܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܥܣܩܐ
ܕܥܣܩܐ؛ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ؛
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ؛ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ؛ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ - ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ
ܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ؛ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ؛ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ -
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ -
ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥ؛ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܡܥ
ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1970 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ܃ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܐ.
ܗܘ ܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫ܃ ܢܝܫܐ܃ ܘܡܘܕܥܢ܃ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ
1100-ܠܗ 700 ܒܫܢܝ ܕ.ܡ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ܃ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ.

ܝ. ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ܃
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܨܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܘ
ܘܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ܃ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪ ܘܕܪ܃ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ܃ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܡܕܪܫܐ܃ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢ܃ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܦܛܓܡܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ܃ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܃ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܪܫ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܃ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ܃ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ܃ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ܃
ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ܃ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܃ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ܃ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ
ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ. ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ܃ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ܃ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ܃ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ~~ܡܕܪܫܐ~~ ܡܕܪܫܐ
ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ܃ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܪܫܐ ܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ~~ܡܕܪܫܐ~~

[illegible]

ܦܫܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ.
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܬ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܐ؛
ܥܕܡܐ-ܕܐܬܐ) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ؛ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܗ-ܒܠܚܘܕ؛ ܠܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܬܪܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ؛ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ؛ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ؛ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘ
ܕܣܓܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ؛ ܒ. ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ 854/ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܗ؛ ܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ؛ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ؛ ܢܗ. ܠܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܡܢܗ؛ ܐܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܗ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ؛ ܠܐ؛
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ- ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ؛ ܠܐ؛
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ- ܠܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ؛
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܝܢ؛ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫ؛ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ،

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 854 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4000 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] --

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܝܢ܆ ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܝܢ ܢܫܪ ܣܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܝܬ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܬܐ
ܕܕܘܪܐ. ܕܡ̈ܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܠܐܘ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ܆ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܠܐܘ
ܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܠܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܝܢ܆ ܠܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܆ ܠܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܟܕ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆ ܕܗܘܝܢ܆ ܠܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ܆ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ —

ܘܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ؛ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܥܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡ؛ ܕܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ، ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܢܟܦܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ؛ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܠܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕ 854 ܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ، ܗܘ ܕܝ
ܠܗ ܠܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ؛ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢ؛ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܕܝܘܢܝ؛ ܕܥܡܡܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ؛
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ؛ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ؛ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ؛ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܥܠ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܢ؛ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܥܒܪܝܐ.
ܘܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܠܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܢ؛ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܥܒܪܐ؛ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ؛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܠܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܝܘܢ؛ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ؛ ܝܘ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ، ܡܫܠܡ ܦܪܝܐ؛ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝ؛ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ؛ ܗ.ܕ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
805 - 806 ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܙܪܩ؛ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܠ ܐܬܬܐ؛ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ؛ ܐܬܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ؛ ܢ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ 733، ܡܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ 739، ܕܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܢܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ، ܡܢ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܩ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܠܘܬ، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܐܢܫ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐ، 3 - 4، ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ؛ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ؛ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ؛ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝ، ܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ؛
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ،
ܐܬܐ ܕܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܣܘ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ; ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ; ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ; ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ; ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܕܘܫܘܦܬܐ; ܗܘ. ܕ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ; ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ; ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ,
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ; ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ; ܘܕܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ; ܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ; ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ; ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ; ܠܗܘ ܘܠܐ
ܕܡ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ; ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܗܘ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ; ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ; ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ; ܡܫܡ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ; ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ; ܠܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ; ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ; ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ; ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ;
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ; ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫ; ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܕ ~~ܡܫܡܫ~~
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ; ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܠܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܟܡ
ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ؛ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܬܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܟܕܘܡ؛
ܗܘ- ܕܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܢܐ ܥܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܠܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܡܠܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܘܡܐ ܡܥܕܢ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ؛ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ؛ ܠܐܦܝܬܐ ܗܘ- ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܕܢܝܬܐ؛ ܗܕܒܫ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕܟܕܢܐ؛ ܗܘܕܐ
ܘܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܕܘܢ.
ܫܡܫܬܐ؛ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܬܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܫܟ ܡܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ؛ ܠܐܦܝܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܝܠܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ- ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ؛ ܠܐܦܝܬܐ
ܠܐܦܝܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܝܢ؛
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܒܒ ܐܠܦܢܬܐ؛ ܘܠܘܬܐ
ܕܕܝܘ- ܢܒܝ ܕܠܒܫܘ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܗ ܥܡܝܢ ܒܠܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܘ- ܒܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܝ- ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܡ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܬܕܢܝ ܥܡܠܡ
ܠܥܡܢ- ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܥܕܢ؛ ܘܡܫܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ

[illegible]

ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܡܥܡ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܘ ܣܘܦ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ؛
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܡܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܦܘ ܚܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܝܢ،
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܩܠܝܡ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܟ̈ܢܐ
ܕܒܢܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܥܕܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܫܐ ܡܥܝܕܐ، ܘܡܢܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܘܢ؛ ܕܥܕܡ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ،
ܐܬܬܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝ، ܐܬܥܒܕ؛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ،
ܙܕܩ ܘܙܥܘܪ. ܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ؛ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܚܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܣܒܝܪܝܢ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ: ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܣܓܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܥܕ̈ܪܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܡܕܡܫܠܡ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܙܥܘ ܘܙܕܩ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܒܡܣܬܒܪܐ؛ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܒܢܐ
ܕܢܫܘܢ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ، ܘܐܬܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܘܒܐ
ܢܘܦܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ- ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ، ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܩ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܘ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܥܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ،
ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܡ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܥܢܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܫܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ؛ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܥܝܠ
ܐܦ ܚܕܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܕܗܘ- ܦܠܚܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܕܗܘܥܕܢܐ
ܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܕܗܘܥܕܢܐ (ܚܕܬܐ) ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܢܝܪ ܫܘܥܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ

ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܣܪܩܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ؛ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܡܪܕܝܢ. ܕܕ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܡܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܣܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ
ܠܡ ܠܘܚܝܢܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܝܢܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܘ ܚܠܐ. ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ؛ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܕܪ.
ܡܢ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘ؛ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܠܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘ
ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ.
ܒܬܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܐ
ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܐ؛ ܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܡܪܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ؛ ܘܠܐ
ܠܪܐ؛ ܘܕܒܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܡܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܘܕܢܝ. ܠܐ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܢܐ.
ܒܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ —
ܘܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ. ܗ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܚܠܐ؛ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ؛ ܥܕܟܢ
ܒܝܬ ܥܕܪ. ܠܐܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܒ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܪܝܢ ܡܚ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ.
ܡܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܐ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܥܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܩܢܐ ܢܐ ܡܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܕܐ
ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܝܢܐ ܚܝ ܠܚܝܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܐ
ܗܘ ܘܚܠܐ ܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܝܐ.
ܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ؛ ܠܐܝܬ ܒܠ
ܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ

[illegible]

ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܢܐ ܒܠܘܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܚܬ. ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ؛
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܘ.ܕ. ܐܠܗܝܢ؛ ܘܥܠ
ܕܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܠܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪ؛ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ؛ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܕܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]
[illegible] 970-953 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 39 [illegible]
[illegible] 900 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible]
[illegible] 47 [illegible] 500 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 837 - 849 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 854 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 732 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 679 — 680 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܣܬܥܪܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ܆ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ܆ ܠܟܘܠܢܫ
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܢ
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ܆ ܙܕܝܩ
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ.

ܙܡܝܪܐ

ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܙܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܢܗ
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܫܒܝܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܙܕܝܩ ܟܠܗ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ܆ ܒܗ. ܙܕܝܩ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܫܒܚ ܕܟܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
673 ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܙܕܝܩ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܆
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܗ. ܕ. ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܚ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 606 — 610 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ܇ ܒܗ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܠ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ،

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ܇ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܠܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ܇ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ܇ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܪܘܡܬ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ܇ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܡܫܡܫܢܐ܇ ~~ܚܕܬܐ~~ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܇ ܢܛܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܇ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ܇ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ܇ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢܐ܇ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ܇
ܠ. ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܇ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܇ ܡܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ܇ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܇ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܗܘܐ܇ ܗܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܇ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢ܇ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ

[illegible]

ܡܫܬܕܪܬ؛ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝ، ܘܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܡܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ
ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ.

ܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐܬ،
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ
ܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܬܒ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ؛ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܥܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ،
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ،
ܫܠܡ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܥܕ. ܚܕ.

[illegible]

ܠܕܝܢܐ؛ ܟܕ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܬܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ؛ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ؛ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗ̇ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ.

ܡܛܠ ܐܣܟܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ؛ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܬܡܫܚܢ؛ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ؛ ܥܡܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ.
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ؛ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ

ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕ ܫܒܘ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܓܗܐ: ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܕܡ.
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ: ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܝܡ: ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܣܝܡ ܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ
ܘܥܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܥܠܝܡ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫ: ܥܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܡܛܠ. ܫܘܠܡܐ.

ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܥܠ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܢ
ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ؛ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܝܬܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܥܬܐ؛ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܢ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܢ ܒܢܝܢ؛ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ.

ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ؛
ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܒܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܕܢܫܡܬ؛ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ،
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ؛ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܘ ܒܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ؛ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ! ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕ 4000 ܡܫܡܫ. ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ

ܦܠܣܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܘܕܪܢ؛ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܚܠܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܩܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܘܬܐ.
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ؛ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐ ܡܢܥܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܣܟܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܥܠܐ ܠܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܒ. ܐ.ܐ. ܫܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢ؛ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢ؛
ܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ؛ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܥܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܥܘܬܐ.
ܐܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܥܘܬܐ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܗܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܗ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܥܐ. ܡܪܕܝܢ.

ܡܪܕܝܢ؛ ܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ
ܝܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ
ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ
ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ؛ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܕܡܢܗ؛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܚܝܠ؛ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܢܕܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܕܝܢܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܠܡܪܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܪܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ؛ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܥܒ. ܐܘܪܗܝ؛ ܝܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ.

ܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܓܪ؛ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܓܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܝܢ؛ ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕ ܗܘܘܢ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܙ ܦܘܩ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܫܥܒܕܝܢܐ؛ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܝܕ
ܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܘܠ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܚܠܝܐ
ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܢ ܘ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠ. ܐܬܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܩܝܫܬܐ.
ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܩܪܐ
ܕܐܬܟܪܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܐ ܟܬܠܢܐ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܦܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ؛
ܒܠܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܬܟܪܢܐ.
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܐ ܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ
ܡܕܡܥܬܐ ܕܕܢܝܗ̇. ܟܕ ܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܡܢ
ܐܬܟܪܐ؛ ܡܬܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ؛ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܪ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܝܡ
ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܥܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܪܐ؛ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܠܝܡ ܢܝܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܘܕ.
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ؛ ܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܗ
ܢܝܡ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܠ ܢܝܕ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܕܢܝܗ؛ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܕܒܠܗܘ ܥܗܝܐ ܕܟܡܢ
ܐܬܟܪ ܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܠ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܐܬܟܪܢܐ؛ ܕܐܬܟܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܐ ܥܗܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ.
ܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܢܝܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܥܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܘܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܟܡܝܢܘܬܐ-

[illegible]

[illegible] 1970 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐܝܬ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ܆
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ܆ ܐܢ. ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܡܪܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܬ ܠܗ.
ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬ ܥܕܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܣܒ- ܕܢܦܩܘ؛ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ؛ ܗ. ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ؛
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܦܐܘܠܘܣ ܠܗ؛ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܫܢܬ 857 ܡܫܒܚܐ.ܐ.ܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ
ܕ 833. ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ؛ ܗܘ،
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܘ- ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫ؛ ܠܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ؛ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ؛
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ؛
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ—

ܘ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܡܪ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
ܠܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܠܗܠܐܗܘܢ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܗܠܐܗܘܢ؛ ܝܘܡܐ؛ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܠܡ؛ ܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ؛ ܕܢܒܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܕܚܕܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘ ܟܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܘ؛ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܠܐܗܘܢ؛ ܠܐܦ
ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ؛ ܠܐܦܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܠܐܗܘܢ؛ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗ؛
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܦܪܘܩ ܕܠܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ؛
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܦܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܡ؛ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܦܪܨܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܥܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ؛ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗܠܐܗܘܢ. ܠܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܢܦܫ ܠܗܠܐܗܘܢ. ܠܦܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܦܪܨܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ؛ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ؛ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܪܨܘ ܘܢܦܫܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 722 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 714.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 705 – 710 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 660 – 670.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ.
ܘܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ؛ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢܫܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܗܝܢ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ، ܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܡܪ، ܡܟܣ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܐܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ؛ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܦܠܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ؛ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ؛ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ؛ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܡܝܢܐ؛ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܫܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܟܬܒܝܗܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ؛ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ؛ ܒܢܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ؛
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ؛
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ؛ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܢܒܝܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ؛ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܟܪܟܐ؛
ܕܟܘܠܠܐ؛ ܥܕܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܢܐ.
ܘܕܟܠ ܗܘ؛ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܐ
ܕܠܟܬܒ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܢܐ؛ ܢܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ
ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ ܢܦܫܢ. ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ
ܠܡܫܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܢܐ؛ ܠܐܡ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ؛
ܠܐܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܡܫܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕ ܝܕ ܥܘܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܥܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܥܢܕܪܘܬܐ.
ܥܠ ܐܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܘ؛ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܟܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܘܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ
ܘܥܠ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܕ ܢܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܥܒܕܐ
ܐܝܕܥܐ؛ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܥܒܕܐ ܕ ܕܠܥܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܘܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ.

ܡܥܠܠܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ؛ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܐܡܘ.

ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܐܡܘ؛ ܡܠܘܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܝ̈ܪܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܟ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ
ܡܕܡܢܐ. ܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܬܠܬ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܬܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪ؛ ܡܢ ܠܡܛܠܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܠܡܛܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ؛ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܬܠܬ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ
ܠܝܬܘܬܗ؛ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ؛ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܠܡܛܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ؛ ܗܘ ܠܡܛܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܠܡܛܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ 609 ܘ 606 ܡܕܡܢ. ܐ. ܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ؛
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ.

ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ.

ܠ. ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܐܡܘ.

ܕܠ ܟܐܡܘ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܘܡ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܠܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ.
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܝܬܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܛ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ؛ ܕܒܗ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܚܕܝܗ ܥܠܝܢ؛ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ؛ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܠܐ.
ܗܕܝܐ 11- 12.
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܗ ܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܘ؛ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܐܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܟܢ. ܘܠܗܘ؛ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܢܐ؛
ܒܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܘ؛
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ.
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܩܕܡ.
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ؛ ܥܡ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܠܗ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ؛ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܘܚܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܕܠܗ ܡܢܗ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܘܗܕܢ؛ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ؛ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ؛ ܕܠܝܫ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ؛ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܥܘܗܕܢ؛ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ؛
ܠܡ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ
ܩܕ ܥܡ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܩܕܡ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ؛ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ.
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ؛ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܕܡ. ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ

ܓ. ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗܝܢ:

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܠܐܬܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܦ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ: ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܡܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܚܙܐ. ܐ. ܒ. ܕܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ: ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕ 2100 ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܐ. ܒ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܬܡܥ - ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ.
ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܗܘܝܢ

ܕܫܪܪܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ.
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܚ ܫܠܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ 1850 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ; ܝܠܗ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ
ܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪ; ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ; ܥܒܕܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ; ܕܢܐ; ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪ; ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܟܬܒܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ; ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ; ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ; ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕ 1800 ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ; ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ; ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ-ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܥܕ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܐ; ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ
ܟܬܒܐ; ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ; ܟܠܗ
ܕܥܠ; ܐܕܪܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ; ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܐ; ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܠ;
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ; ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ; ܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ; ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ; ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ; ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ.

ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܡܪܝܟܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܘܪ
ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܚܘܕܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܕܒܝܬ ܐܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܪܢ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܕܠܒܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܓܝ
ܡܢ ܚܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܚܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ
ܘܗܘܠܝܢ: ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܢܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ: ܡܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ: ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ
ܡܣܬܝܟܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܚܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ: ܗܘ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ. ܠܐܝܢ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܪ:
ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܣܓܝ: ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܗܘ ܕܡܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ: ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 734-743 [illegible]
[illegible] 732-734 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܣܥܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ. ܣܝܡܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ؛ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܨܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ. ܗܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ؛
ܣܝܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ؛ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܠܗ؛ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ؛
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ؛ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܗ؛ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ؛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ

[illegible]

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܠ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ؛
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܦ؛ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ؛ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܒ
ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܒܕ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܟܠ؛ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܝܒܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܟܕ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܠܐ ܡܫܡܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ؛ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ،
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ؛ ܒܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ
ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܐ؛ ܠܐܒܪܐ؛ ܠܐܪܘܚ؛
ܠܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ؛ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ؛ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܣܓܝ. ܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ.

[illegible]

ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܘ ܘܡܛܐ ܡܢ 150 ܡܢܝܢܐ؛
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ 60 ܡ 70 ܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܐ؛ ܕܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܒܗܘ؛ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܪ̈ܫܐ
ܕܐܦܢܝ؛ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܕܠܝܩܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܗܕܡ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ؛
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܠܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ
ܝܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܬܐ؛ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܩܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܝܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ؛
ܐܠܩܘܫ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܦܫܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫܝܐ؛
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ ܘܕܐܠܩܘܫ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗ (ܐܝܟ ܡܫܩܘܠ)
ܥܠܝ ܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ̈ܐ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܝܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܩܘܫܝܐ ܕܠܡܕܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܠ
ܡܫܕܪ.

ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ___ .

ܐ. ܝܘܣܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܫܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܩܘܫ
ܩܕܡ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ؛ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ؛ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ

ܬ̈ܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܝܕܬ; ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠ ܕܒܚܠ ܥܒܪܢܐ
ܒ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ; ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ; ܡܢ
ܫ̈ܢܝܐ 2400 ܘܠܗ 2100 ܣܦܪ.ܐ.ܕ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ; ܘܗܝ
ܘܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘ; ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܠ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ; ܘܡܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ.
ܐܬܐ ܘܚܢܐ; ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ; ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܢܗ; ܘܚܠ ܒܢܗ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗ
ܬܠ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕ.2100 ܣܦܪ.ܐ. ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܚܠ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ; ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܠ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ; ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ; ܐܝܬ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܚܠ; ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ; ܗܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ 368.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ; ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܬ̈ܒܐ; ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ; ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܗ ܚܠ. ܐܠܗ̈ܐ; ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ; ܐܝܬ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ
ܚܕܐ ܘܗ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ; ܥܠ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ; ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܘ; ܐܝܬ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ —

ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܪܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܇ ܕܡܠܐ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܬܐ܇
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ܇ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ܇ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ܇ ܐܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܇ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ܇ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ܇ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ܇ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܇
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ܇ ܕܐܦ܇ ܡܢ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ܇ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ܇ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܟܠ܇ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܇ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܇ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐܦ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ܇ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1300 – 1270.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1970.

[illegible]

[illegible]

NOTE: The gap in the numbering of the pages between 177 and 188 exists in the original manuscript.

ܫܥܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܣܬܪܩܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܐ. ܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܥܠܝ؛ ܐ. ܠܗܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܕܥܠܡ؛ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ؛ ܢܛܪܬܐ
ܕܠܗܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ؛ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ؛ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܬܚܒܐ ܘܐܬܬܟܝܠܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܥܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܟܢ
ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ؛ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ
ܟܠܗܝܢ؛ ܠܐܝܟܢ؛ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܬܚܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܫܥܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ؛
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ؛ ܠܥܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܫܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܡ؛ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܠ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܥܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ؛ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
600 ܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ. ܠܥܠܡ

ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ.
ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܝܬ܆ ܒܝܬ
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ.
ܒܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܕܡܫܡܫ܆ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܠܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡ ܝܕܝܥܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ
ܒܥܠ܆ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ܆ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝ܆
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܦܩ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ܆ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܗܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ
ܥܒܕܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܢ ܠܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܆
ܠܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ܆ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܥܒܕ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܦܩ ܕܒܥܠ܆ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1900 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1100 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ. ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ—: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ
ܠܡܬܐ— ܡܢ—: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ: ܘܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ (ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ—ܦܪܨܘܦܐ) ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ— ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܢܘܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ، ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ܂ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ܂ ܕܠܡܦܠܚܢܐ
ܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܝ
ܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܥܠ܂ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ܂ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ܂
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܢܝܫ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܦܫܝܛ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܥܠ، ܡܫܡܥ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ܂ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܦܥܠ܂ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ܂
ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ —܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܡܢ܂ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ܂ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂
ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܢܝܫ ܦܫܝܛܐ܂ ܐ. ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ܂
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ܂ ܠܡܫ ܥܡܠܐ — ܥܡܠܐ ܐܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

ܩ. ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܢܐ

ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܂ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ
ܥܢܝܢܐ܂ ܡܫܡܥ. ܦ. ܦ. ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܢܐ܂ ܡܢ ܦܫܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ܂ ܥܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܡܫܡܥܝܢܝܬܐ، ܡܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ

[illegible]

ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ؛ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ؛ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ
ܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ؛ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܢ؛ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ؛ ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ؛ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ؛ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܡܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܫܡܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܫܢܐ؛ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ: ܐܬܬܐ: ܥܡܠܐ؛ ܫܡܥܐ؛ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ. ܗܕܒܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܐ ܘܕܐܬܬܚܡ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܗܕܐ
ܘܡܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܗ؛ ܥܠܝܗ̈ܝ- ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܠܫܡܗܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܫ
ܘܫܡܠܝܢ؛ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܫܡܗܐ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ؛
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܕ ܠܫܡܗܐ ܕܠ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ
ܟܢܝܫ ܠܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܢ؛ ܫܡܗܐ
ܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ؛ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܣܕ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ؛ ܢܫܐ ܫܡܗܬܐ؛ ܡܢܐ
ܡܬܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ
ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ؛ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ؛ ܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܟܕ ܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܝܠܗ،
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܢ؛ ܒܗܘ ܦܐ
ܐܬܬܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܗܢ ܝܠܕܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܬܦܠܐ؛ ܗ، ܕ، ܐܬܝܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ
ܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ؛ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܝܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܫ

ܕܥܘܗܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܢܒܪܟܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ܆ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܟܢܝܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܠܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ
ܒܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܝܠܗ܆ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܟܠܐ
ܟܠܢܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܟܕܘ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ
ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܗܕܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܘܡܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܟ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܕܟܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܡܬܐ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܡܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܡܬ ܒܥܠܡ܆ ܠܐܡܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ܆
ܟܕ܆ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܡܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܡܝ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ.

[illegible]

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ
ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ
ܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ، ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܡܕܡ
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܟܠ.
ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܛ
ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܟܠܗ، ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ،
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ؛ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܢܫܘܗܝ؛ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ. ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܗܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ؛
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܬܪܐ؛ ܐܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪ؛ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ؛ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ

[illegible]

ܝܚ؛ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܦ.ܦ. ܐܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܫܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ؛ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܪܒܝܐ
ܐܝ ܠܫܢܐ؛ ܥܠ ܠܫܢܐ؛ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܪܒܝܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ
ܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܘ؛ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ؛ ܒܗܘܢ؛
ܠ. ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ؛ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܥܡܡܐ؛ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ
ܕܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܕ950 ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܫܢܐ
ܕܡ؛ ܠ. ܥܡܡܐ 730. ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ؛ ܒ
ܥܡܡܐ 710.

ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ؛ ܐܝ ܒܗ
ܥܘܕܡ؛ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ؛ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛
ܕܒܬܪ ܥܠ ܐ ܥܠܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ؛ ܒܝܬ
ܗܘܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܠܫܢܐ؛
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ.
ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒ. ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܡܥܪܒܝܐ؛ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 885-889 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 860-885 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܝܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܠܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܝܘܡܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ.
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ

ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܘܬ ܩܫܝܫܘ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܐ
ܡܥܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ. ܒܫܢܬܐ 878.
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ܆ ܘܠܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ܆ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܓܠܝܢܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ܆ ܗܢܐ ܕܝ
ܚܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ؛ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܢܬܐ 877 ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘ
ܕܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܩܫܝܫܐ؛ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ؛ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ؛ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܕܫܢܝ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ؛ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܕܚܕ
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܥܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܥܢܬܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ܆
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ؛ ܕ ܫܢܝܐ؛ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܘܕܠܘܬܗ؛
ܠܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ؛ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܝܫܐ؛ ܒܫܢܬܐ
877 ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ.
ܠܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܚܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ؛ ܕܗܢܐ

ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܡܥܗܕܢܐ: ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܩܛܝܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܢ — ܫܡܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ: ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܪ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ: ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܝܬ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ — ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܣܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ.
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܛܣܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ
(ܦܪܘܩܐ) ܗܘ — ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ: ܗ. ܕ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܫܘܐ ܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ:
ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ: ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܦܘܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܫܡܥܘ ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ،
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ

ܠܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ؛ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܪܝ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ؛ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܥܠܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܪܬܡܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ؛ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘ. ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܝܘܢܢܣܝܘܣ ܕܬܠ ܡܚܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ؛ ܗܿ. ܘܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܒ؛ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܝܫ؛ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܫܪܝܢ.
ܗܘ، ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܒ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ؛ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܢܦܝܫܐ.
ܢܦܩ ܕܒܝܬܗ؛ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܫܪܝܢ؛ ܒ. 825 - 860
ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ؛ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܩܢܫܪܝܢ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܢܫܪܝܢ؛ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܡܛܠܗ؛ ܘܗܘܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܕܝܪܐ 857-869 ܘܒܬܪܗ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܫܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܫܠܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܫܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܗ؛ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܠܗܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܘܢܢܣܝܘܣ، ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܫܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ؛ ܠܗܠ
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܝܪܐ 850 - 852 ܕܝܪܝܐ
ܐܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܪܐ ܠܗܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ؛ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܪܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗ؛ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ

ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ: ܕܒܝܬ ܥܪܒܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܡܗ: ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܗ.
ܒܫܢܬܐ 854 ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ: ܗ. ܒܫܢܬ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ: ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ; ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܪ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ
ܗܘܘ; ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ; ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 877
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ;
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ; ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ; ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ; ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ; ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ; ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ; ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܩܕܡ.
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ; ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ; ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ; ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ; ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ
ܕܡܢܗ; ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ; ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ; ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ;
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ; ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ; ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ;
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ; ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ; ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ; ܐܝܟ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 851 – 859
– 849 [illegible]
[illegible]

ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܩܘ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܬܐܘܪܝ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ܆ ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ
ܠܚܕ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܦܘܣ ܡܦܝܣ܆
ܥܡܘܢ̈ܐ ܐܘܬܟܝܐ ܕܡܩܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܕܒܩ ܘܐܬܟܠ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܨܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܝܟ܂ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܕܒܩ
ܘܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ܂
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܡܝܣܐ܆
ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܘܪ܂ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝ ܐܪ܆ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ܆ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܠܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ܆ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ
ܒܫܢܬܐ 837 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܝܗܒܐ܂
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܦܩܬ܆ ܕܝܘܡܐ܆ ܐܬܟܠ܆ ܩܛܘܪܘ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ
ܕܐܬܘܡܝܘ܆ ܗܝ ܫܬܦܘ܆ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܥ ܕܐܬܘܪ܆ ܒܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ܆
ܠܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܡܫ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ܂
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ܂
ܠܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܝܬ ܝܗܒܐ܆ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠܬܐ܆ ܕܢܛܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ―

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 833 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 829 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 844 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 836 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 859 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
829 – 824 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 825 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܫܠܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ܆ ܐܦ ܚܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܢ 1825 ܘܠ
ܥܕܡܐ 812. ܘܗܘ ܘܢܨܝܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܘܗ̣ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܕܡܠܐ܆ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ
ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ — ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ܆ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ܆ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠ܆ ܕܕܡܫܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܥܠܡ܂
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܠܗ܂
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ 812 - 783. ܘܗܘ ܘܢܨܝܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܠܗ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ —

ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟ) ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܠܦܘܬ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ؛ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢ ܕܡܠܐܟ) ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܟܬܒܝܢ 805–806
ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ - ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܟܬܒܝܢ 797 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ؛
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ؛ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ؛ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ؛
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
812 ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܟܬܒܐ 795–796 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛
ܘܟܬܒܝܢ 791 ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ؛ ܗܘ—
ܕܡܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ؛ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܬܪܐ؛ ܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܐ. ܡܢ 773 -783
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ—
ܗܘܠܟܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ؛ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡ؛ ܐ. ܡܢ 755-773
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 767-771 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܗ.ܕ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 763.
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ؛ ܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ—

ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ؛
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ؛
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ؛ ܟܕ
ܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܪܒܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ؛ ܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܥܡܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܗ؛ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܢ 754-746.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ؛ ܕܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ
ܒܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܥܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ؛ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ.
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠ؛ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ؛
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ؛ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܥܡܠܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ؛ ܕܠܡ
ܕܡܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܥܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܘܠ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܝܢ؛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܢܦܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܥܡܐ ܥܡܐ. ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ.
ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܥܡܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܪܢܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ؛ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܡܐ
ܒܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܢܐ؛
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܝܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ؛ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܗܘ ܚܘܪܢܐ

ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܚܐ؛ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܘܠܠܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ؛ ܐܝ: ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ؛ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܕ
ܘܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ؛ ܥܡ
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ

ܦܣܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ.
ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ-ܥܒܐܣ؛ ܗ.
ܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ 745- 798 ܕܒ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܒܐܣ؛ ܗ. ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ 606.
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܟܠ ܐܘܢܐ؛ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ-
ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܗ ܕܡܠܟ
ܠܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ؛ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܗ؛ ܒܟܠ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ؛ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܥܒܕ-

ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ. ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘ ܫܩܠ̈ܝܗ
ܐ ܕܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ܆ ܘܡܬܟܘܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ܆ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܡܚܝܠܐ
ܠܐ ܠܘܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ܆ ܕܒܝܬܗ܆ ܠܐ
ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܬܠܡܝܕܐ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ܆ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܕ܆ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܠܡܬܐ܆ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܬܚܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ܆
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܡܥܕܥܕ
ܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܗ܆
ܕܬܠܝܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܝܬܐ
ܬܘܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܗ܆ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܡܡܠܠܐܝܢܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܚܝ܆ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܝܢܐ
ܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܠܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܟܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܪܬ ܡܬܢܒܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ؛ ܕܡܬܟܪܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐ–

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܗܘ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ: ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ —
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗ,

ܟܕ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܠܗ
ܘܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ، ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ، ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ، ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ، ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܥܠ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ.
ܒܫܢܬ 745 ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ،
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܒܫܢܬ 743 ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢ ܐܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ؛ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪ
ܠܒܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ؛ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ؛
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ.
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢ ܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܦܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ؛ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ؛ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ؛ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܫܢܝܐ؛
ܡܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܫܢܬ 739 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ؛ ܢܦ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܫܢܬ 738 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܥܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ،
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܦܘܠܠܐ ܒ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ؛ ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ
ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܡܢ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܪܫܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ؛ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ [illegible] ܕܠܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ؛ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ
ܥܡ. ܠܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ؛ ܥܒܕܐ؛
ܡܪܩܝܘܢ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܫܒܝܠܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ،
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ 736 - 737 ܫܒܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: (ܩܘܪܠܘܣ) ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܘܬ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܐܬܚܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܬܕܝܢ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܕܐܬܠܒܟܬ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܘܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ: ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ
ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܥܡ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ
ܘܣܝܡܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܣܪ
ܗܘ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ 734 ܣܛܪ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܩܘܪܠܘܣ: ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ: ܘܥܠ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܪܡ ܘܐܬܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. ܒܫܢܬ 733
ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ: ܒܝܘܡܝ ܩܘܪܠܘܣ ܘܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ—

ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܨܪ ܕܐܬܪܡܬܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܝܠܐ
ܥܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬܐ؛ ܘܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܫܠܝܡ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ.
ܒܫܢܬ ܥܪܒܝܬܐ 732 ܠܡܗܓܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܡܕܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠ ܕܡܘܠܟܝܐ
ܢܝܫܢܝܬܐ؛ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܠܡܘ ܥܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܠ
ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܐܒܢܝ ܕܐܡܡܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܫܠܡܘ ܗܢ ܚܕܢܬܐ؛ ܒܚܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ
ܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ؛ ܕܒ ܡܥܡܪ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܠܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ
ܕܢܐܪܐ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܡܪ ܕܐܬܪܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܕܒ ܗܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܢܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܘܥܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܢܗ
ܫܠܡܘ ܗܢ ܢܝܫܢܝܬܐ، ܕܒ ܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܥܡ ܠܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܚܠ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܡܢܐ ܚܝܘܗ؛ ܘܡܠܝܘ
ܕܘܚܠܝܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܚܕܡܥܡܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܥܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܝܢܐ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡܠܢܐ؛ ܒܫܠܡ ܘܚܕܬܐ
ܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܢܕ ܡܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܥܡ
ܥܡܪ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܪ
ܠܠܐܬܪܐ، ܥܡ ܥܡܪ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܢܫܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܝ
ܒܗ ܠܡܥܡܪܘܗܝ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܚܕܘ؛ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܢܫܝܢܐ، ܠܐܬܪܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܠܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ

ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ؛ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܡܗ
ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ؛ ܦܢܝܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܥܒܕܐ
ܢܣܒ ܡܫܒܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ. ܬܓܠܬܦܠܐܣܪ؛ ܗܘ، ܒܪܘܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ؛ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܒܡܫܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܠܗܘܫܥ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܠܐ؛ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܬܐܬܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܕܗܘ ܬܓܠܬܦܠܐܣܪ؛ ܗܘ، ܠܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ؛ ܒܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܦܩܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܢܓܕܐ. ܠܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ؛ ܕ. ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛
ܠܫܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܕܫܝ، ܬܓܠܬܦܠܐܣܪ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܢܣܒܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܠ؛ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ 728.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ؛ ܕ. 728- 722
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܣܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ؛
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܗܟܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܫܥ ܒܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ؛ ܕ. ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܘܚܒܫܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܘܟܒܫܗ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܫܢܬܐ
722 ܘܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܕܗܘܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ؛ ܘܫܩܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܫܠܡܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܢܣܒ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܗܘ ܕ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝ̈ܐ (ܣܪܓܘܢ) ܕܗܘܝܘ (ܫܪܘܟܝܢ)
ܫܢܐ، ܘܫܒܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܗܒܘܪ ܕܓܘܙܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܗ
ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܐ؛ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ 722 - 704.

ܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܕ: ܝ. ܡܢܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܡܘܡܝܬܐ
ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܫ: ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܓܘܕܐ: ܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܥܕܐ: ܡܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟܠܡܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܘܕܝܐ. ܡܕܡܝܬܐ: ܢܓܕܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫ
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܝܐ ܡܡܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܝܗ، ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܓܕܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܓܒ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ. ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ
ܗܘܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܒܡܫܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܘܗܘܡܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕ. ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܓܕܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ
ܢܓܕܐ: ܐ ܣܘܦ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܓܠܐ
ܡܫܬܘܠܐ، ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܓܠܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܒܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ.
ܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܕ: ܝ: ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕ. ܡܢܣܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܠܡܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܓܕܐ: ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܢ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܠ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ: ܠܡܫܬܥܝܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܓܕܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ 745. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ

[illegible]

ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ܝܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܫܡܥܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܕܐ ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܪܝܬܐ —

ܫܪܝܪܐ؛ ܠܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܘ
ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܪܫܝܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ؛ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ؛ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܘܚܫܒ؛ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ؛ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ؛ ܡܢ
ܝܠܝܦܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܢܐ؛ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܘ
ܘܡܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܝܠܝܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܗ؛
ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ؛
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ؛ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܐ؛ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ؛
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ؛ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ؛ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ؛ ܕ. ܡܫܡܥ-
ܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ، ܡܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܠܫܡܥ؛ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ، ܡܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ؛
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܠܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܟܡ ܝܩܘܠ ܕ ܐܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ
ܚܡܝ ܥܫܠܬܗܐ ܕ ܥܣܟܪܝܬܗܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܕ
ܢܕܝ ܟܬܝܒܬܗܐ ܕ 720 ܢܣܐܠ ܡܠܐܟ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܟܬܟ
ܒܘܩܐ ܕ ܡܥܝ ܕܠܐܒܢܐ ܐܟܠܝܘ ܡܘܫܟܠ ܟܬܒܘܢ
ܐܟܠܝܘ ܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܝܠܬܗܐ ܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܬܒܘܢ
ܢܘ ܢܩܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܢܣܐܢ ܢܩܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܩܘܡܬܗܐ
ܢܥܡ ܢܫܩܪ ܡܠܐܟ ܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܝܣ ܕ ܟܡܘܚܬܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܘܐܠ
ܡܠ ܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܘܠܐܒܕ ܕ ܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܩܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܐܒܢ
ܠܐܒ ܟܢܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܢܡܕܩܐ ܢܟܠܡܢ ܕ ܟܝܐ ܩܢܒ ܘܘܝܕ
ܚܡܝܕܢ ܘܟܝܐ ܩܪܒ ܒܘܩܐ ܢܐܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܥܢܕܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܠܡܕܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܥܟܢܐ ܝܕܢܐ ܕܢܕܢܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܕ ܡܥܝܕ
ܕ ܕܢܘ ܒܘܩܐ ܡܡܕܐ ܠܝܘܐ: ܡܕܩܝܐ ܟܐ ܩܕܝܢ ܩܘܡ
ܢܕܝ ܡܐ ܘܡܩܐ ܕ ܟܡܩܟܡܢ: ܡܢܗܕ ܕܠܐܒܢ ܠܐܢܣܐܢܬܗܐ
ܐܟܠܝܘ ܢܥܝܫܬܗܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܠܐܒܕ. ܠܗܘ ܠܐܒܢ ܢܐܝ ܟܠܝܘ
ܢܥܢܫܐ ܐܟܠܝܡ ܢܕܝ: ܠܗܘ ܠܐܒܢ ܝܫܝܥܡ ܢܥܡ ܢܫܝܐ.
ܡܢܗܕ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܘܠ ܢܫܝܐܬܗܐ ܕܠܐܕܒ: ܕ ܟܡܩܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܥܟܪ ܠܐܠܗ
ܕ ܒܘܩܐ ܘܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܒܕ: ܐܟܠܝܘ ܡܢܩܘܡܢܐ ܕ ܢܥܩܠ ܠܐܘܠܐ
ܟܕ ܡܢܩܘܡܬܗܐ: ܠܗܘ ܟܢܩܝܡ: ܕ ܟܡܩܝܡ: ܘܢܥܢܐ ܘܡܟܠ
ܕ ܡܢ ܢܫܬܗܐ ܕ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܡܟܩܝܡ ܠܟܠܐܠ ܕܟܡܩ
ܕ ܡܕܢܝܡ. ܠܐܒܢ ܠܐܒܢ ܠܝܣܘܢ ܟܢܝ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܐܟܠܝܡ ܒܠܐܘ
ܡܢܩܘܬܗܐ: ܘܡܢܝܬܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܪܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܡ: ܝܠܐ ܐܟܠܝ
ܐ ܡܢܕܢܐ: ܘܢܐܠܐ ܕ ܕܢܘ ܐܟܠܝܘ ܥܟܕܢܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܕܠܐܒܕ
ܡܕܝܡ: ܡܥܢܐ ܕ ܟܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܟܠܐ ܕ ܡܗܕܢܐ: ܘܢܝܡ ܡܘܡܘ
ܬܠܡܘ ܠܝܢܐ ܕ ܝܕܢܐ: ܠܐܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܟܢܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ

[illegible]

7/9 [illegible]

7/8 [illegible]

7/7 [illegible]

ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢܐ܂ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܂
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܂
ܒܫܢܬܐ 715 - 716 ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܂ ܕܡܫܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܛܛܪܝܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܓܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܪܕܝܢܐ܂
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܂
ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܂ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܛܛܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒ ܡܪܕܝܢ
ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ 714 ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܂ ܡܢ
ܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܂
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܓܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ
ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ

ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ܆ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܢܟܦܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܓܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܆ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܝܐ
ܒܬܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ - ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ܆ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫ܆ ܘܢܩܪܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ܆ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ) ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ (ܡܫܡܫ) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ܆ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 707
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1845 – 1849 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 705 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܥܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܢܫ ܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܢ.
ܐܦܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ؛ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ؛
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ، ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܕܐܢܫ. ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ؛ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ 4 — 21 ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܬܐ؛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ؛ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ܐܦ؛ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ 120 ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ؛ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ؛ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

681-704 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 701 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܟܕ ܕܡܫܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܡܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ
ܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܒܫ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ: ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ 705 - 702. ܠܐܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܟܕ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ. ܡܫܡܥܐ 701
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܘܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ: ܠܥܡ
ܥܡܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܐܠܡ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܦܠ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] 695 [illegible]

[illegible] 689 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܠ ܕܐܬܠ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܚܕܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܗܫ
ܘܩܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܫܥܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ. ܡܢܕܐ ܡܥܡܩ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܐܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܥܡܩ ܡܥܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܠܥܠ ܗܘܠܠܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܢܥܡܩ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܟܕ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܡܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܝܐ ܡܥܡܩܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ؛ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܕܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܟܬܐ؛ ܦܠܠܟܐ ܕܡ
ܡܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ 185000 ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܩ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ؛ ܘܓܒܪ
ܐܬܥܠܡ ܫܒܠܘܗ ܩܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ
ܟܐܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܢܐ؛ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܒܪ ܩܕܠ.
ܘܡܫܬܕܪ ܚܕ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܠܦܬܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ؛ ܕܒܐ
ܠܟܠܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܡܥܡܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܥܡܩ ܕܫܡܥܗ؛ ܫܒܠܘܗ ܡܢܠܐ
ܡܥܡܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܩܠܝܐ؛ ܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܥܡܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܕܡܥܡܩ؛ ܗܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܩܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ؛ ܢܒܝܐ
ܡܣܒܪ ܠܫܠܡ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܩ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܝܐ. ܗܘܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ؛ ܠܘܬ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ؛ ܕܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ؛ ܚܙܝܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ؛ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛
ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ؛ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ؛ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ؛
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ (ܡܠܟܐ) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢ؛ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠ؛ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܘ
ܕܢ ܡܘܣܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ؛ ܕܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ
ܡܫܪܐ؛ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܥܡܡܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܠ؛ ܠܗܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܠ
ܫܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ، ܠܗܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܥܠܐ ܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܗܠ ܫܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܐ ܫܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ؛ ܠܗܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 689 ܡܫܡܫ.ܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܠܗܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ
ܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢ
ܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ؛ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ؛ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ؛
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܝܗܝܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܠܗܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܫܥܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ، ܠܗܠܐ ܕܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܥܠܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܗܟܢ
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܕܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ —
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܕܒܝܬܗ܆ ܠܥܠ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܗܢܝܠܐ܆ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ܆ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܗܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܕܡܐ܆ ܐܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܘ ܡܬܠܝܡܝܢ܆ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ܆ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘܦܐ ܕܠܥܢܐ ܠܐܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ
ܥܡܠܐ 668 — 681
ܘܡܠܝܥܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܥܠܝ ܠܦܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ܆ ܡܬܢܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܬܝܢܐ܆ ܘܡܠܝܢ
ܡܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ܆ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܝܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܬ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ) ܘܡܠܘܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܬܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠ ܡܘܢܦܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ܆ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ܆ ܟܕ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܠܝܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆
ܠܥܠ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ܆ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܢܐ
ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܢܚܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ܆ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ̈ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܥܗ ܕܓܢܝܙܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܦ
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܗ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ܆ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

[illegible]

ܒܫܢܬܐ 674 ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܝܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ܆ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܣܒ ܕܡܝ܆ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ
ܕܝܘܒܝܢܘܣ܆ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܠܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܝܘܒܝܢܘܣ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ܆ ܠܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܝܘܒܝܢܘܣ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܠܗ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܣܒ ܕܡܝ܆ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܬ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܘܒܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܠܢܣܒ ܕܡܝ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 701 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܝܘܠܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 694 ܠܗܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ܆ ܠܗܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 678 ܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܘܡ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܠܢܣܒ ܕܡܝ܆ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ܆ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ܆ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕ ܠܢܣܒ ܕܡܝ܆ ܐܚܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܗܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܗܠ ܕܒܕܒܝܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܘܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 670 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܡܪ̈ܕܝܢ؛ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܬܒܐ؛ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ 673 – 678. ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܛܝܢܝܐ ܩܘܦܠܐ
ܕܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ.
ܡܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ؛ ܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܕܝ؛ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ؛ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܪܒܝܐ ܫܡܗܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ؛ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ؛ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ؛ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ؛ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܝܢ؛ ܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ؛ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ. ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܐ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ̈ܐ؛ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ؛ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܝܢ؛ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ؛ ܘܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܢ
(ܕܠܐܢܫܐ) ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܘܕܡܪ̈ܕܝܢ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܢ؛ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܠܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܢܨܪܬ ܀ ܘܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ (ܢܨܪܬܐ) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܀ ܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܀ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
(ܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ) ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܬܪܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܪܬ ܀ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ.
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ 670 ܡܫܝܚܝ. ܡ. ܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܒܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܠܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܗܘ . ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ 842 ܡܫܝܚܝ. ܡ. ܫܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ، ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܗܘ ، ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ . ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܗܕܐ.
ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܕܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܠܝ̈ܦܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ؛ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ؛ ܡܪܟܒ ܡܢ ܠܚܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܘܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܕܢܚ. ܟܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܐ 701 ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܢܣܒܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡ
ܕܢܦܫܐ؛ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ؛ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܫܟܠܡ ܘܫܬܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ
ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ؛ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܡ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܠܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ؛ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܫܟܠܡ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ؛ ܗܘ

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ
ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡ؛ ܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ؛ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܢܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ؛ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ
ܒܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ؛
ܗܘܘ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܟ. ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܘܬܦ ܦܠܚܘ؛ ܗܘܝ ܚܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܗܘܠܘ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܡܣܒ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ؛
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ؛ ܡܟܝܠ.
ܕܘܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.

ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܘܒܪܐ؛ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܫ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܦܠܚܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ

ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܠ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ؛
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܓܠܬܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ؛ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܢܕܡ؛ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ؛ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܥܪ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ؛ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ؛
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ، ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܠ ܠܡܢܕܡ، ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ 673 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ؛ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܕܡ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܬܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ؛ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ؛ ܩܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ؛ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ، ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬܐ؛
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܡܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ؛ ܗܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܬܐ

ܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ؛ ܢܬܒ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܢܨܚܢܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ؛ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ؛ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ؛ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ؛ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ؛ ܠܟܠ ܥܠ ܢܦ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ؛ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܦ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܢܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܢܦܐ ܢܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܒ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒ
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ؛ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܥܠܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠܡ. ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܠܬܫܒ. ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܡܢ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܬܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ؛
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ؛ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ؛ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ؛ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܠܐܘܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ؛ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܢܦܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܗ
ܚܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒ
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ؛ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ

ܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ،

ܐܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ ܒܪ ܩܣܐ: ܡܢ ܥܒܝܢܐ 668 - 626 ܡܫܝܚܐ.ܡ.
ܐܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܒܠܠ ܕܡܠܦܢܘ-
ܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ،
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ- ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܣܝܒܘ؛ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ-؛ ܐܠ
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܪܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܒܪ. ܐܠܐ-
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܡܢ؛ ܕܠܐܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ- ܝܘܢܝܐ؛ ܐܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ-
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ؛ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܣܝܒܘ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܒܥܠ؛ ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܕ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܬܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ- ܝܘܢܝܐ؛ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛
ܗܘ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܘ- ܡܛܪܢܐ- ܐܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ ܒܪ ܐܠܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ- ܡܠܟܐ- ܒܝܬܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ؛ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ- ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܘ- ܝܘܢܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ؛ ܘܒܬܪ ܘܐܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘ- ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ ܒܥܠ؛ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥܝܗܒ-

ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ؛ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ؛ ܡܚܒ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ؛ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܦܫܝܩܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܩܦܠܐ ܝܠܘܦܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ؛ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܝܠܝܦܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܠܡ
ܝܠܝܦܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܠܝܦܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ؛ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܣ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ،
ܡܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ؛ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܦܐ ܒܗܘ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܦܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ 666 – 667 ܕܡܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ؛ ܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܕܝܠܝܦܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܠܐ؛ ܒܪ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ؛ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ؛ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ؛ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܣܒ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ -

ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܡ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 668 ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܢܐ: ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ: ܘܕܟܠܐ
ܘܠ ܢܫܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ: ܡܫܠܡ
ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܬܐ: ܠܚܕ ܠܐܚܪܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܟܠ
ܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ: ܘܡܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ̇ܘܢܐ
ܡܫܬܪܪܐ: ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܠܡܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܗ̇ܝܐ
ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ̇ܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ.
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 672 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܘܫܠܡ: ܫܢܬܐ
ܗܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܡ: ܘܠܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ: ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܕܘܡܫ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕ 660 —

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܕܪ؛ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܒܪܢܢ ܫܠܡ؛ ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ؛ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܠܐ
ܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܒ ܟܠܗ؛ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܚܕܐܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܪ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܚܕܪ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܕܩܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܠܥܒܪܢܢ ܫܠܡ ܘܗܘܠܐ
ܠܥܕܡܪ؛ ܦܬܚ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ؛ ܦܬܟܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܦܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܐ؛ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܪܝܢܐ
ܦܬܟܠܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ؛ ܢܚܕܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܦܬܟܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ
ܘܐܘܟܝܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ؛ ܢܝܪ ܙܘܕܝܐ
ܥܒܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܢܝܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ؛
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܬܟܠܘ ܢܥܒܕܐ
ܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܙܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܪ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ
ܢܝܚܐ؛ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܬܟܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܝܫܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܥܡܪܝܢ
ܕܫܠܡ 1635 ܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܚܕܐ؛ ܦܬܟܠܘ
ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘ ܗܘ
ܡܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ.
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܦܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ؛
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܠܐ ܠܫܠܡ؛
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܕܩܠܐ ܟܘ ܗܘܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܝܢ؛
ܡܚܕܪ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ؛ ܟܘ ܦܬܚ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ؛ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ؛ ܢܝܫܘ
ܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܐ؛ ܦܬܟܠܘ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ

ܘܫܩܠܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܛܝܝܐ ܦܠܛܐ؛ ܠܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܠ
ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܪܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܡܬܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ؛ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗܘ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܓܒܠ؛ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ 655،
ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܥܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܒܝܒ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܟܐܡܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ، ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ،
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܫܠܛ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ؛ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗ؛ ܘܐܢܬܐ؛ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܒܪ
ܢܣܒܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ، ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ؛ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ؛ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ، ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ؛ ܐܝܟ؛ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ؛ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܡܐ؛ ܘܐܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ؛ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ؛ ܠܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܢܨܚ̈ܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܗ
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ؛ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܒܛ̈ܘܗܝ؛
(ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܚܐ) ܠܐܠܗܐ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ) ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ؛ ܘܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ̈ܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ. ܕܟܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ؛ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟ
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܡ.

ܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ؛ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܡ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܡܠܟ ܕܥܠܡ.

ܘܠܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ؛ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ؛ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܘܥܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡ؛ ܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ

ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܫܘܥ؛ ܡܠܟܝ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܝܠ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܒܛ ܕܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܐܬܝܒ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܥܡܐ؛ ܠܟܠ ܘܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ؛ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐܒ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠ؛ ܐܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ.
ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܥܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܒܛܐ؛ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ؛ ܡܢ
ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܐܠ. ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܥܡܐ

ܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ܆ ܐܒܘܩܪܛ܆ ܘܓܠܝܢܘܣ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܠܠܐܟܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ· 652 ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܠܗܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ
ܘܡܠܟܐ܆ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܠ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ؛
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬ 644 ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܗܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܂ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܕܒܟܠ܆ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ.
ܠܡܪܢ ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܕܗܘܬ ܫܢܬܐ [illegible] 626܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ
ܕܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܗ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ܆ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܡܢܐ܆ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܆ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܐܦ
ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܗܘ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܣܟܢܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܗ̈ܒܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠܝ̈ܢܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܘܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ. ܥܡ ܟܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܪܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟ: ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܥܡܝܪܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܠܥܡ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܥܝܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ.

ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܕ̈ܢܐ: ܡܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ - ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ -

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ: ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܠܡܣܒ ܐܝܢܐ
ܘܠܡܬܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܠܒܪ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܘܠܡܬܠ ܕܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܠܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܘ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܡܬܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ: ܘܡܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܠ: ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܠ: ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ-ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ.

ܒܫܢ̈ܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 696. ܐܝܟ ܕܐ
ܡܚܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܐܬܪ: ܗܘ ܕܩܒܝܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢ ܠ
ܗܘ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ: ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܝܟܢ: ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܡܚܝܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ. ܠܗܠ
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܚܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܘ
ܠܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܠܫܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
625 ܥܡܠܠܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܚܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܪ: ܠܐ
ܡܚܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܠ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܘܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܐܠ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ
ܕܩܕܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܘܗܝ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܠܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ: ܢܝܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܠܗܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܝܫܐ ܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܥܠܬܐ؛ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܠܡܘ
ܟܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ؛ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܘ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ؛ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ؛ ܫܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܦܝܣܐ؛
ܢܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ؛
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܠܡܠܝܠܐ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܝܠܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܢܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܐ
ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܫܟܠܐ ܕܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܠ؛ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܢܐ، ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ؛ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܡܘܫܚܐ؛ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ؛ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ؛ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܡܠܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܪܐ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܠ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܥܡܗ
ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ

ܕܟܠܗ܇ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ܇ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܇ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ܇ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܇ ܡܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܒܥܠܡ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ܇ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܢܝܐ 647-659 ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ܇ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܇ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܇ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܒܘܟܬ ܕܩܢܫܪܝܢ.
ܥܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ (ܩܢܫܪܝܢ)
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܇ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܘܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܇ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ܇ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܩܪ̈ܒܐ؛ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ؛ ܕܢܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ؛ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܡܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܦܘܠ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ؛ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ
ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ؛ ܗܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕ ܡܢ
ܡܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܚܬܐ
ܕܡܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ.
ܡܬܚܙܐ؛ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ؛ ܐܦ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܦܢ؛ ܗܠ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܕܠܡܫܕ.
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܬܠܡܕܐ؛ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܕܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܡܕܡܥܒܕܐ؛
ܠܐܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܫܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܬ
ܕܡܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐܒ ܗܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ
ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܐ 560 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܡܠܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ.
ܡܫܡܫܐ؛ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡ؛ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܘ؛ ܘܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ؛ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫ؛ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ

ܙܕܩܐ: ܥܡܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ
ܕܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܦܠܓ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ: ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ.

275

ܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ.

ܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ؛ ܗܝ
ܐܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܒܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܡܠܘܟܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܦܠܠ: ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ؛
ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ؛ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܢܝܚ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܢܝܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬܐ
ܫܢܐ ܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ؛
ܠܗ ܠܚܡ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܙܘܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܫܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ: ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܚܠܦ ܕܢܚܘ ܢܝܫܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܗܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕ. 612 – 609 ܫܢܝܢ ܩ.ܡ. ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ 605 ܫܢܝܢ ܩ.ܡ. ܐܬܐ
ܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܢܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܐ ܩܝܪܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ؛ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܐ.

ܒ. ܐܒܕ ܡܕܒܫܪ ܫܢܬܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܫܘܪܬܐ.
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܕܒܫܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ؛
ܐܝܬ ܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܡܕܒܫܪ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܦܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܟܠ ܚܕܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܘܥܡܝܩܐ
ܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪ. ܚܢܢ
ܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ 612 ܒܫܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. 605 ܘܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܥܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܥܠܡܐ

ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 619 ܐܬܟܒܫܬ، ܐܬܒܙܙܬ ܘܐܬܚܪܒܬ؛ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ؛ ܘܐܦ ܫܒܝܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܝ؛ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ
ܠܦܪܣ؛ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܩܝܣܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܟܢ؛ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ؛ ܡܠܟܐ، ܐܦ ܟܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܐ
ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܥܡܗ.
ܕܡܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܐܬܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ.
ܕܟܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ؛ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ؛
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ؛ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܫܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 616 ܥܕ ܠܫܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 619.

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ { ܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. } ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐ، ܐܬܡܠܟ — ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ؛ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ.
ܕ. ܐܢܫ — ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܗ. ܚܝܐ:
ܘ. ܚܟܡܬܐ: } ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܘ ܩܘܡܐ
ܙ. ܡܠܬܐ; } ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܚ. ܡܫܝܚܐ; ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ; ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܛ. ܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܐܒܐ ܠܐ [illegible]
ܡܠܬܐ - ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܝ. ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ; ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ; ܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ.
ܝܒ. ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ; ܐܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܝܓ. ܡܫܝܚ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܠܐܒܐ
ܝܕ. ܕܡܠܟܐ; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ; ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܬܓ.ܦ.	ܦܬܓܡܐ	ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ.
6/6	ܐܒ.	ܚܝܘܗܝ; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
	ܐܓ.	ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
	ܐܕ.	ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ; ܐܘ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
	ܡܫ	ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ; ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ; ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ [illegible] ܕܚܝܐ; ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
	ܐܗ.	ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ; ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 615

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 613

[illegible]

[illegible]

619 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
90 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

611 (28) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
28 [illegible]

610 [illegible]

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ

ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. 610 ܩܢܘܢ.
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܡܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ܆ ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܘܬܒܐ
ܠܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
609 ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܐܡܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ، ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ. ܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܕܡ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ،

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ܆ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ܆ ܒܪ ܟܠܗ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ܆ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܫܠܛܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܘܒܪܢܫ܆ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ.

ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ؛
ܡܫܡܫ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ، ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ؛ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ؛
ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ

1. ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ: ܕܒܪ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ؛ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܢܨܝܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ؛
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. (2) ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܦܐ (ܡܫܒܚܬܐ) ܗܘ ܟܢܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ (ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ)
3. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܝܚ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ، ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚ؛ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ؛
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ؛
ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
4. ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܘܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܬܒܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܛ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. (5) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܫܬܥܠܛ ܕܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. (6) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܦܢܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܡܫܬܥܠܛ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 7. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ: ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܛ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
8. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܛ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܛ 400000: ܡܫܬܥܠܛ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܛ ܒܐ
ܒܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܬܥܠܛ. 1. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܛ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܬܥܠܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܛ. (2) ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܬܥܠܛ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
200 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܆ (4) ܚܙܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܝ
ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ܆ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܢܐ
(5) ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ܆ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ܆ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ
ܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܐ.
(6) ܟܠܗ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܐܦ ܕܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ܆ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܠܗ
ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ. ܟܕ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
(7) ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. (1) ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
(8) ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܠܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ (9) ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ

ܘܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
(10) ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ.
(11) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. (12) ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. (13) ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
14. ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. 15. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܥܡܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܥܒܕ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܢܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܒܪ ܕܘܦܠܡ ܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ (2)
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܡܐ ܢܝܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܪ ܕܩܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
(16) ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܦܢ
ܢܝܪ܆ ܟܠ ܢܝܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ
ܠܗܕܐ. (17) ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܗܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ
ܢܝܪ ܕܟܠ ܢܝܪܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܠܛܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܪܗܘܢ. ܠܗܕܐ ܥܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܝܪ ܕܠܘ ܢܝܪ ܥܡܗ܆ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 18 ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܪܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܠܢܝܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ
ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܝܪܐ ܡܢ
ܠܥܒܕ. 19. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ
ܢܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ.

ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܫ ܒܪܐ، ܠܟܠ ܘܡܪܝܐ

ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ؛ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ

ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 20. ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ

ܕܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ

ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ

ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ؛

ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܕܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛

ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܡܬܪܓܡ،

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ.)

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ)

ܡܢ ܕܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ،

ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ؛ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ
ܠܟܠ ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ؛ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐܦܘܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ؛ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (ܢܘܟܪܝܐ) ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܡܝܐ ؛ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ؛
ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ؛ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܠ.
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇.
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ؛ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ؛ ܗܘ ܥܠܡ ؛ (ܡܫܝܚܐ)

ܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ 619 – 605
ܡܫܝܚ، ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ؛ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
..

ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܚܡܫ
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܗ. ܚܡܫ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ܆ ܕܚܐ
ܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܚܟܡܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܚܘܫܒܢ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܟܐ܆ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܚ܆ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܥܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܆ ܢܥܠܡ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ܆ ܗܘ ܕܚܠ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܚܐ.
ܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܚ܆ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ܆ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ܆
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ܆ ܚܕܐ (ܩܕܝܫ) ܡܠܟܘܢ܆
ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ܆ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆
ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ܆
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܐܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ. ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ܆
ܐܝܟ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐܡܪܐ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܥܡܕܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܆ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܐ
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܫܡܠܟ ܗܘ܆
ܡ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ܆ ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܝܫ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ

ܦܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܆ ܫܘܝܐ
ܫܬܠܗ ܟܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܠ ܥܕܡܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܡܥܕܢܝܬܐ܆ ܠܝܬ ܡܢܕܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܡܠܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ܆ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܓܡܝܢܐ
ܥܝܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ܆ ܦܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܥܡܛܠܢ܆ ܢܝܫܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܕܝܩܝܢ܆ ܗܘܠ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܥܡܠܗ. ܥܕ ܠܗܘ ܥܡܠ
ܠܗ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ܆ ܠܗܘ ܥܡܠܗ ܥܕ ܢܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܓܝܪܐ܆ ܥܕܡ
ܢܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܠ ܥܡܠ.
ܝܘ. ܡܢܥ܆ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܢܥܢܐ ܟܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܥ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘ ܥܕ ܢܡܕܝܢܐ
ܟܡܡܟܬܐ ܘܡܩܕܝܬܐ܆ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܠܘܢܝܢ
ܦܠ ܦܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܕ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܥܡܘ ܢܓܡ ܡܢܥ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܥܝܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܦܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܚܘܕܝ ܢܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܦܝܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܥܕܝܢܐ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܥܡܘ ܗܘܠ ܡܢ ܘܥܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܝܕܡ܆
ܕܗܦܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܓܡ ܐܬܪܐ. ܥܕ ܐܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܝܬܐ ܕܕܢܗܘ
ܝܕܥܐ ܠܢܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܥܡܘ ܐܢܝܕܡ܆ ܗܘܕܢܐ
ܕܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ܆ ܡܥܡܘ ܕܐܥܡܘ܆ ܐܢܝܕ ܐܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܕܠܐ ܕܐܥܡܘ ܐܢܝܕ ܕܡ ܟܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܠ ܦܝܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܥܕ ܦܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܝܢܐ܆ ܘܝܥܩ
ܢܝܫܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܢܠܗ ܥܡܠܝܬܐ.
ܬܠܬܢܝܗ܆ ܐܝܬܐ ܦܝܫܢܐ ܐܠܝܡ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܡ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ
ܐܢܝܢܫܝܬܐ܆ ܐܝܬܐ ܥܕ ܦܘܠܐ ܢܝܐ ܥܠܐܝܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ

ܡܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܣܘܪܝܳܝܳܐ ܕܝܰܘܢܳܝܶܐ، ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝܳܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ، ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܳܢܳܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܒܪ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܡܝܢ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ، ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 653 ܥܕ 648: ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܟܣ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕ. 648 ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܡܢܬܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ — ܗܘܐ-ܕܝܢ ܫܢܬ ܥܣܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ — ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܡܠܟ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ 696.
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬܪܡ ܕܐ — ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ:
ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܘܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ: ܥܡܗ
ܕܐܘܟܝܬ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܡܢܗ: ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܢ: ܘܕܡܢܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܡܠܟ. ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܟܣ: ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ

ܘܬܒܪ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ ; ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕ ܗܘܡܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ . ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ 625 ; ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܫ ; ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ
ܩܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ . ܐܝܬ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܫܐ ; ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܪ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ; ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ; ܘܡܠܟܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ; ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ; ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ ; ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ; ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ; ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܬ 613 ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ; ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܗܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ . ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘ
ܥܠ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ; ܘܐܢܫ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ 612 . ܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ; ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ; ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܬܐ 617 ܘ 618
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ .
ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ .

ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ .

ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ; ܥܠ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ

ܫܪ̈ܒܐ: ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ،
ܐܣܟܡ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܟܝܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܦ؛ ܠܐܦ ܚܝܐ؛ ܘܟܕ ܟܘܠ
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܟܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ؛ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ؛ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ.

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܡ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐܬܪܘܡ ܐܬܪܝܐ؛
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ؛ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܒܚܕܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ،
ܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ؛ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ؛ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ.

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ،

ܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܦܠܚ؛
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ؛ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ،
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܘܫܡܐ.
ܚܝܐ: ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܐ
ܕܠܐܟܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܩܝܦܐ
ܥܠ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ: ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܢܕܝܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ 609. ܡܢ 608 ܡܫ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ 605 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ: ܒܝܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ.

ܘܕܝܢܐ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ.

ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܪ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ [illegible] ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܕܐܝܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [illegible] ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ.
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ
ܕܒܟܪ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
[illegible] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ [illegible] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ [illegible]. ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ [illegible]
ܠܫܡܫܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܩܠܝܠܐ: ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܫܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ.

ܟܝܬ ܠܫܢܝܐ: ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ: ܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܕܢܐ

396

ܕܚܠܝܘܗܝ ܢܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗ: ܕܠܗ ܕܐܒܠ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ.
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܕ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
696 ܒܫܢܬ.ܦ. ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ.
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܗܐ ܗܘ
ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܕ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܚܪܗ

ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܫܩ.
ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܘܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܘܡܬܩܢܐ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ: ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܠܥܒܪܝܐ
ܘܠܥܪܒܝܐ. 296

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܫܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
27 ܒܝܪܚ. ܕܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ;
2235 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ; ܝܘܢܝܐ; ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ، ܡܢ ܫܢܬ
ܕܐܬܟܬܒ; ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ; ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܢܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ،
ܘܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܟܠ. ܐܡܝܢ.
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܘܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ،
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ، ܝܘܢܝܐ; ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܟܠܢ܇ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ
ܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ܇

ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܚܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܒܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ 616. ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ܇
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܇
ܘܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ܇ ܠܘ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ܇ ܕܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ 615 ܕܡܫ.
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ (ܕܠܟܠܗ) ܫܢܬܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܥܒ
ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܇ ܫ. 1120. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ
ܐܬܘܪ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܘܕ ܫܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ 848. ܫܢܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܐܬܠܗ ܥܒܕ܇ ܒ. ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܩܕܡ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܘܕ ܫܢܐ. ܠܗܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ܇ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ.
ܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܢܘܢܐ܇ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ܇ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ. ܠܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܫܠܡ —
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܗ ܢܣܒ ܕ ܡܠܝܘܗܝ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܗܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ؛ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܠ؛ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ؛
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ ܢܣܒ ܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢ.
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ؛ ܐܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕ ܕܢܫܘܗ؛ ܥܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ. ܠܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ. ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ 619؛ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ؛ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ
ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ؛ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ؛ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ؛
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ —

ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 640
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ. (ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ)
ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 615: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 613 ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܘ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
612 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܬܗ.
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 611 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܬ
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܠܫܡܝܐ (ܫܡܝܐ) ܐܬܚܫܒܘ: ܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܬܬܕܟܪܬ؛ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܥܡܠܐ؛
ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ) ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܬܐ
ܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ
ܥܒܕܬܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܢܡܠܠ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ؛ ܡܢ ܗܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ.
ܡܬܬܕ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܥܡܠ؛ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ؛ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ؛
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ؛
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ؛ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ؛ ܡܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ؛
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ؛
ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ
ܕܠܥܒܕ؛ ܐܬܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫ؛ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܦܠܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ

ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܡܟܐ. ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ; ܕܡܢ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܛܘܫܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܒܠ ; ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ
613 ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܓܕ ܕܥܡ ܠܡܫܬܡܫ. ܝܘܚܢܢ (ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ) ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܐܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܐ ; ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܝܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܘܡܢ ;
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ ; ܐܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܕܗ
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܫܒܩ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ; ܦܢܝܐ
ܘܦܠܛܐ ; ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ.
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܠ ܥܒܕ ; ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܘ
ܦܠܛܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܫܘܬܗ.
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ 611 ܘ 610 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ; ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ; ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ; ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܠܗ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ; ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܝܬܝܪܐ ; ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܘܠܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ; ܕܥܡܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܥܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܗ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ; ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܠ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ. ܦܠܛܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ; ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܕܝܠܗ.

ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܕܘ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܘ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܝܕܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܕܫܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܬܚܠܦ ܗܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܐ.
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕ. 610 ܡ 609 ܡܫܝܚ. ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡ.
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ: ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ.
ܥܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ: ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ 609 .ܡ ܕ 606 ܡܫܝܚ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܥܠܬܗ ܒܐܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܓܫܡܢܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܝܒܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܝܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܫܐ܆ ܥܠܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܝܬܐ܆
ܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ. ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
(ܦܢܛܐܣܝܐ) ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܐ܆ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܠ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ (ܣܘ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ) ܦ. ܝ. ܡܢܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ܆ ܢܩܫ ܫܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܠܡܐܡܪ-
ܢܫܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕ. ܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܣܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܝ ܦܢܝܢܐ
ܐܘܟܝܠ ܡܢܕܝ- ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܢܚܝܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢܚܝܢ
ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ܆ ܕܡܠܬܐ܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܚܝܕ ܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܓܢܝܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ)܆ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ (ܐܬܐܡܪ) ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ
ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ (ܐܬܐܡܪܐ) ܡܢ ܢܣܒܠ-
ܐܦܣܘ- ܘܡܬܢܣܒ- ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܕܝ- ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܣܠܡܐ܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܦܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ܆ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ܆ ܦܝ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ؛ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܣܡܟܘ ܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܘܬ؛ ܐ̱ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܠܫܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܘܗܟܢܐ؛ ܥܡ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ
ܕܩܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ؛ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܫ؛ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܡܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ.
ܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ 606–609 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ؛ ܒܫܢܬܐ 856.
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ؛ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ. ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ؛ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ؛ ܠܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ.
ܠܫܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܡ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ؛ ܗܘ
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ؛ ܠܐ ܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛
ܘܡܛܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ–

ܕܝܢܐ܆ ܡܫܠܡܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܬܪܝܨܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ܆ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܢܛܪ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ܆ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܫܢܬ 605 ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܫܢܬ 605 ܡܫܠܡ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܆ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ [illegible] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܠ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ.
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ܆ ܕܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ܆ ܟܕ ܡܢ.
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܆ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܆ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ.

ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܢܩܪܝܬܐ؛ ܚܠܝܡܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ؛ ܠܐܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܠܐ
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܐܝܟ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ، ܫܠܝܚܐ؛ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ، ܐܬܐ ـ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܡܪܢ؛ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܩܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ـ ܫܡܝܐ؛ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܬܐ، ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܩܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܡܟܘܢ؛ ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܢܐ؛
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ؛ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ؛
ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ـ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ
ܥܡܟܘܢ؛ ܘܥܡܟܘܢ.

ܘܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܐ ـــ .
ܕܦܘܫܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܢܡܛܐ.

ܒ. ܦܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ؛ ܠܐܡܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܪܘܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ـــ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ؛
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ. ܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ـ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ؛ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ
ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܟܠܗ ـ

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܡܗܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ܆ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ܆ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܝܬܐ܆ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܢܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܗܐ܆ ܗܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܒܝܫܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗ
ܢܒܝ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܒ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗ-
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܠ ܢܒܝ
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ܆ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܗܕܪܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ.
ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ܆
ܗܘܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ-ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܘܡܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝ܆ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ [illegible].
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ 960 ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ.
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ܆ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ (ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ) ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ 1746 ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ. ܥܕ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܩܪܝ܆
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. (ܐܬܩܪܝܘ-ܡܫܝܚܝܐ)
ܥܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ܆ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ܆ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ.
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܕ ܡܠܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ. 120 ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܩܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ

[illegible]

ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ
ܥܡܝ̈ܢ؛ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ؛ ܘܕܒܒܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܐ ܥܠܡܘܬ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܠܡ ܫܕܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܕܢܝܚܘ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܥܡܕܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܘܕܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܩܕܡܐ. ܠܐܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ؛ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ.

ܝ. ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܣܓܝ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐܢܐ ܚܠܝܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܕ ܢܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܥܡܝܢ؛ ܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܐܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܫܠܡ
ܘܫܠܡ؛ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܐ؛ ܠܐܘܬ ܚܝܠܡܐ؛ ܠܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܕܐ. ܠܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ —

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܕ. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܐܦ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܟܚܕܐ؛ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ؛ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ؛ ܐܒܝܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ؛ ܟܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܦܩܢ؛ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ؛
ܠܟܪܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܪܣ؛ ܒܟܬܒܐ (ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ) ܗܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕ. ܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܕܟܪ؛ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ؛ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢ ܗܟܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܠܠܐ؛ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܟܬܒܐ؛ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܟܬܒܐ. ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܡܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢ.
ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ؛ ܠܗܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ؛
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ
ܕ ܗܘ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ؛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ- ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢ.
ܠܗܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܬܒܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ؛ ܡܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܠܗܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ؛ ܗܟܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ-

ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܒܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ.
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ: ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ. ܕ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

ܕܦܫܛܬ܆ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܟܕ
ܗܘ܆ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܓܫܡ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ 65 ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܢܝ܆ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ܆ ܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ܆ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ܆ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ܆ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܠܡ܆ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܫܠܡ܆ ܫܠܡ܆ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ܆ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܆
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܗ
ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ܆ ܟܠ܆ ܡܫܬܡܥ܆
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܨܪܝܐ؛ ܡܕܡ ܕܡ؛
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܘܩܛܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܘܠ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܒܬܪ؛ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ
ܠܐܢܫܐ؛ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ - ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ؛ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ؛ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘ - ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܒܬܪ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܘܩܛܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ؛ ܘܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܙܒܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܘܝܐ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ؛ ܟܠ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ؛ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ؛ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܘܩܛܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܝܘܡܐ؛ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ؛ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ؛ ܥܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ؛ ܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ؛ ܦܠܘܩܛܝܐ؛ ܐ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܢ؛
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܘܩܛܝܐ؛ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܝܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ؛ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ -

ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܝܪ: ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܓܒܠܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ: ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ. ܡܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܣܪܐ.
ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ: ܠܗܠ
ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ: ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܘܥܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ: ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ: ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ. ܗܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ: ܐ.
ܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ: ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ
ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ: ܐܦ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ
ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܦ. ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܗ. 16. ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ. 36.

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܘܡܘܡ ܢܝܚ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܬ܆ ܡܫܟܚ
ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܕܐ܀
ܢܘܚܐ܆ ܕ. 7. ܠܐܦܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܦܘܠܝܬ. ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܙܪܝܩܐ ܘܡܕܠܝܠ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܕ. 4. ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܠܡܩܒܐ܆ ܡܦܪܫܐ
ܘܠܦܪܢܐ܆ ܗܘܘܡܠܘܡ ܢܝܚ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܬ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗ. 35܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܐܦܘܠܝܬ܆
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܫ܆ ܬܗܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܕܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ
ܦܢܝܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܝܚܐ ܟܘܢܬܐ ܘ ܡ ܟܘ ܢܦܩ܆ ܚܢܘܦܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕ ܥܠ ܘܢܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܫܬ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ
ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܬܕܒܚ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܪܬܐ܆
ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ. ܢܝܚ ܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕ ܦܠܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܗ ܡܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ܆ ܘܗܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ
ܠܢܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܠܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܠܐܦܝܢܐ܆ ܠܐܦܝܬܐ܆ ܚܫܒܢܐ܆ ܚܫܒܢܬܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ
ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ܆ ܚܫܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܫܒ ܦܠܠܗ
ܚܫܒܢܐ܆ ܠܐܡܢܝܬܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫ܆ ܚܫܒܢܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܢܐ܆ ܗܘ ܘܚܫܒܐ

ܕܥܠܝܗ̇ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܪ. ܡ.
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ، ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ-
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ؛ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܢܫܘܬ، ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ؛ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ - ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ، ܡܫܠܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܗܘ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ؛
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܡܕܡܢܚܝܬܐ. ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܠܐ ܒܪ [illegible]
[illegible]: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ [illegible] ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕ[illegible]. [illegible] ܠܓܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
[illegible]: ܐܝܟ
[illegible] ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܇ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ
ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܡܫ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܥܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܝܫܘܥ܇ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܐܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܇ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ܇ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܐ܇ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ
ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ܇ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܥܠ
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ܇ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܇ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ܇ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡ܇ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ܇ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ܇ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ܇ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ܇ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ܇ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܗ̄ܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܕܠܥܠܡ: ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܠܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܗ.ܕ.
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܟܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ
ܥܠܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܝܢ
ܐܘ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗ.ܕ. ܕܚܠ ܘܠ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܕܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ: ܗ.ܕ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܗ. ܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܝܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬ ܠܟܠܗ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒ

ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝ ܠܚܘܪܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ - ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܥܠ ܒܪ ܕܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ - ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡ. ܡ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܠܠ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ

ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܬܐܡܢܐ ܘܡܨܝܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ; ܘܗܘ ܕܥܠ
ܒܬܪ ܘܡܬܒܬܪ; ܡܢܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܕܢܝܬܐ; ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܕܝܢܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘ; ܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ; ܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܬܐ- ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ; ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ

ܘ. ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ; ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ; ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ; ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ, ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܗܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܠܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ; ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ; ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ: (ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܡܗܝܢ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ-
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ
ܡܥܕܪܢ. ܡ. ܡ. ܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ؛ ܡܥܕܪܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ؛ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܐ. ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ؛ ܕܒܥܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܬܝܪ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܠܗ.
ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܒܪܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܢܠܗ ܢܐ ܕܒܢܘ-
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܢܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ؛ ܢܐ ܢܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܗ ܡܥܠܬܐ؛ ܡܥܕܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܗܘܠܝܢ
ܢܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ؛ ܥܠܗܝ ܐܠܡܢܫܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ؛ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܢܐ؛
ܐܠܐ ܗܕܒܪܐ ܢܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܢܐ؛
ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܢܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܐܫܐ؛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ؛
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܥܕܪܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܢܐ
ܕܥܠܗ ܗܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܝܗܒ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܕܐ؛ ܘܢܐ ܗܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟ ܥܠܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ. ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ؛ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܒܪܐ ܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ؛ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܢܐ

ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܢ ~~ܗܘ~~
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܘܡܣܬܐ.
ܣܡܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܘܡܣܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܕܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܟ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ
ܥܕܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦܘܡܣܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ
ܥܡܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܟܪܘܢܝܩܐ) ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ

329

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܥܠ ܕܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ; ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ; ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܡܫܠܛܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ; ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ; ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ;
ܐܢܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ; ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ; ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ;
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ; ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ; ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ; ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܥܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ; ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܣܟܠܢܬܐ. ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܕܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܥܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܬܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܟܠܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡ.ܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ-
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܝ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܠܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܢܚ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܗܘ: ܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܘܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܘܐ: ܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܕܢܚܘܐ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܘ: ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:

ܢܘܚܡ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܒܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ: ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܡܝܢ.
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܐܡܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܪܒ ܟܠ ܒܝܢ
ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܒܘܢܐ: ܕܡܠܐ: ܕܥܡܐ
ܘܒܟܘܠ: ܕ ܕܝܢ (ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ) ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܠܗܘ ܪܒ ܟܠ ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܫܠܡ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ: ܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܬܘܒ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ: ܢܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܢ: ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ: ܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ: ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܘܕ ܦܠܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ: ܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܠܠ
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܝܢ. ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܠܗܘ
ܥܕ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ
ܬܘܒ ܘܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܠܗ ܦܠܛ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ

ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ.

ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ؛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ؛ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܒܪܝܘܬܐ؛ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܡܠܬܐ،
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ، ܘܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܠ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܚܝܐ؛ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ، ܚܠܦ ܗܢܐ
ܢܫܐ؛ ܫܢܬ 1200 ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ؛ ܠܐܡܬܢܐ ܕ
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ؛ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ـ

ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܥܡ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ؛ ܒ... ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
930 ܫܢܝܢ ܐ.ܒ. ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ؛ ܘܫܢܐ
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ؛ ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠ 264 ܫܢܝܢ؛ ܘܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ؛ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܐ؛
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ; 862 = 34 X 3 + 264
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ 862 ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܐ؛ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ؛ ܒ ܥܠ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܝܠܐ ܠܗ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗ ܘܕܢܐ. ܠܐܝܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܗܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ،
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ؛ ܗ.
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ؛ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܠܐܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܢ؛ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܠܐܝܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ، ܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܐܝܠܐ؛ ܗܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ، ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ 311 ܫܢܝܢ ܐ.ܒ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ؛ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܒ ܡܢ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 311 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1924 [illegible]
[illegible] 2335 [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܠ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܡܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܣܝܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ؛ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܬܐ
ܥܕܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܥܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ؛
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ؛ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܣܘܓܐܐ؛ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ

ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܡܢ܆ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ.

ܝܚ. ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܡܪܥܘܬܐ.

ܠܘܬ ܡܪܥܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ܆ ܒܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܕܟܪܝܗܐ.
ܐ. ܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ܆ ܒܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܥܐ܆
ܡܪܥܘܬܐ - ܡܪܥܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܚܠܡܐ܆ ܫܝܢܐ - ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܆
ܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ܆ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇. ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܟܪܝܗܐ
ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܪܥܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܪܥܐ
ܡ. ܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܒܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ-
ܕܓܘܫܡܐ܆ ܡܢܗ - ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܗܘ܆ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܪܥܘܬܐ
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ܆ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ܆ ܡܪܥܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ܆ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ
ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܪܥܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ-

ܫܡܥܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ: ܦܠܛܘ ܗܘܣܩܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܥܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ
ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ: ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܗ. ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܝܒ. ܘܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ
ܕܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ: ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ-

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ؛
ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ؛ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ؛ ܘܡܢܝ؛ ܘܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ؛ ܐܪܝܘܣ؛ ܐܡܪܝܢ؛ ܕܐܦ؛
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ (ܦܓܪܐ) ܢܣܒ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܕܟܠ
ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ؛ ܐܦ ܗܠ ܥܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ؛ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܬܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ ܠܦܪܢܘܣܝܐ ܘܥܠ
ܦܠܚܢ ܠܦܪܘܣܛܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܢܦܫܢܝܐ؛ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ؛ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ؛ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܠ ܥܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ؛

ܒ. ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ܆ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ܆ ܡܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܠ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ܆ ܩܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܢܘ. ܗ̇ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܩܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ.
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ (ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܠܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ̇܆ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ.
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ
ܕܩܠ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܚܕܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ܆
ܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܆ ܚܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܬܐ
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܡܫܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܝܘ܆ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܠܐ܆ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ܆ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ܆ ܩܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ܆ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܕܢܬܐ ܒܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ.
ܒܠܠܝܐ܆ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܒܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܡ ܩܘܠܡ
ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܆ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ
ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ܆ ܡܠܬܡ ܕܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܡܟܣܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܠܬܡ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܬ. ܡܢ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܐ܆ ܗܘܐܠܦ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆
ܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܕܢܬܠܒܟ܆ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܠܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ
ܬܠܝܢ.
ܡ. ܠܐܦܪܝܩܐ܆ ܒܐܝܕ ܐܝܕ ܚܒܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܠܟ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ
ܥܡܠܡ ܒܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܡ ܒܠ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܕܡܬܕܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܠܡ ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܡ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ܆ ܕܟܠ ܐܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܘܠܡ ܡܘܗܘ܆ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܢܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܐ܆ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܥܕܢܐ
ܠܥܕܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ܆ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ.
ܡܢܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܩܐ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ—

ܕܗܘܡܢܐ܆ ܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܩܕܡܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ܆ ܕܒܥܠܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ܆ ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܢܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ܆ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܥܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܠܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܚܕ. ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐ܆ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ܆ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܆
ܥܡܗ ܕܠܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܫܘ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܬܐ܆ ܥܠ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܘܫܘܬܐ
ܡܠܝܠ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ܆ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ܆ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܦܐܠ
ܗ. ܕ. ܠܐܝܟ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܆ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܆
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܕ ܢܫܘܐ܆ ܚܕܘܘ܆ ܟܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܆
ܟܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܆ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܬܕ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܆ ܡܠܐ

ܫܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܡܝܬ܆ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܨܥܝܘܬܐ؛ ܒܝ ܡܟܬܒ ܠ ܡܟܬܒ
ܗܢܐ ܡܡܕܒܪܢܐ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܠܥܒܕܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܥ، ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܢܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ،
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܠܝܐ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ؛ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ؛ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܠܐܠ ܥܠ ܕܡܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ.

ܝܚ. ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ؛ ܗܘܕܝܢ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ؛
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ؛
ܘܕܥܠ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ؛ ܡܢ
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ؛ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ؛ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ

ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܆ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܡ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ [illegible] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܡܛ
[illegible]

ܣܘ. ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܪܐ.

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܘ ܘܕܐܬܬܫܠܡܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܒܝܬ: ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܦܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ.
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ— ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘ. ܟܕ ܐܬܬܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܠܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܐܬܐ
ܠܚܕܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܝܟܝܢ ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܝ: ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܝܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܟܘܬܡܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ: ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܪܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܬܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ: ܚܠܝܨ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ—
ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ—:

[illegible]

ܗܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ،
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܐ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ: ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܒܝܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܡܫܘܫܛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܣܝܒܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ
ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܟܠ ܠܫܢܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ
ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ
ܒܠ ܥܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܘ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܥܡܐ
ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ
ܝܕܥ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܢܫܐ ܥܒܪܘ.

[illegible]

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡ؛ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܢܝܢܐ. ܠܐܪܥ ܚܝܒ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ؛
ܠܐܪܥ ܚܒܪ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ (ܠܐܬܐ) ܠܐܪܥ ܟܢܥܢ؛ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ؛ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܪ؛ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܐܪܥ؛ ܒܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ. ܗܝ ܗܝ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܝ ܒܒܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܒܠ ܫܢܥܪ ܕܠܐܬܘܪ. ܗܝ ܒܒܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗܝ ܒܒܠ؛ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܒܒܠ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ؛ ܒܒܠ ܗܝ ܒܒܠ؛ ܗܝ ܒܒܠ
ܒܒܠ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܫܢܥܪ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ؛ ܗܝ ܒܒܠ
ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܒܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܒܒܠ؛ ܕܒܒܠ؛ ܗܝ ܒܒܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܠܐܬܘܪ.
ܕܒܒܠ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܗܝ ܒܒܠ؛ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪ ܗܝ ܠܐܬܘܪ؛ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ؛ ܗܝ ܒܒܠ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܠܐܬܘܪ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ. ܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ. ܗܝ ܒܒܠ؛ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܪ؛ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܗܝ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ. ܠܐ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛
ܠܐܬܘܪ - ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ -

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܫܡܫܐ܆ ܣܗܪܐ܆ ܟܘܟܒܐ܆
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible]
5 [illegible] } [illegible] 1800 [illegible].
6 [illegible] 1800.
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible] 1300
16 [illegible] 1300
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible] 1100 [illegible].

[illegible] 200 [illegible]

28	[illegible]	
29	[illegible]	
30	[illegible]	
31	[illegible]	930 — 950
32	[illegible]	910 — 930
33	[illegible]	890 — 910
34	[illegible]	885 — 890
35	[illegible]	860 — 885
36	[illegible]	825 — 860
37	[illegible]	812 — 825
38	[illegible]	783 — 812
39	[illegible]	773 — 783
40	[illegible]	755 — 773
41	[illegible]	746 — 755
42	[illegible]	728 — 746
43	[illegible]	722 — 728
44	[illegible]	704 — 722
45	[illegible]	681 — 704
46	[illegible]	668 — 681
47	[illegible]	626 — 668
48	[illegible]	626
49	[illegible]	
50	[illegible]	

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ؛ ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ
ܐܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܥܕܠܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܐ؛ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢ
ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ؛ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ؛ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܬܐ؛
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛
ܥܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܗ؛

ܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ؛ ܥܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ. ܐܬܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ
ܕܡܢ؛ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ؛ ܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ؛ ܐܬܐ

ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܪܐ ܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ
ܒܢܝܐ؛ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܛܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ
ܘܗܘܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡ
ܥܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ؛ ܢܚܡܬܐ؛ ܚܕܘ؛ ܫܠܡ؛ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ؛
ܚܘܒܐ؛ ܚܕܘܬܐ؛ ܫܠܡܐ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ؛
ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ؛ ܕܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ؛
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ، ܗܘ ܕ
ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ؛ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ؛ ܠܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܚܪܝܢܐ؛ ܚܣܡܐ؛ ܚܡܬܐ؛ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܠܝܢ؛ ܚܫܝܫܐ؛
ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܚܝܐ؛ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ؛ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܠܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ،
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܐ؛ ܗ ܕ، ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܠܒܝܫܐ؛ ܡܫܠܡ
ܠܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛

ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ؛ ܠܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘ.
ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܕܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܢܝܐ ܢܝܪ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܟܫܦܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ.
ܡܟܡ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ؛
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܕܡܘ؛
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ~~ܕܡܫܡܫܢ~~، ܕܕܝܢ. ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܒܝܐ؛ ܕܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܘܕܥܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ؛ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܝܐ ܢܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ، ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ؛
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܡܫܝܬܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐ̈ܪܡܝܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܡܠܟܬ
ܥܠ ܝܕܝܢ ܠܗܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܥܡܘܗ̇.
ܐܝܠܐ ܥܒ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ܆
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܘܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܥܡܝܢܐ܆ ܢܡ
ܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܠܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܥܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܠ ܗܡܢܝܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܥܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܥܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐܐ ܢܝܐ
ܕܡܗ ܥܡܗܕܢ ܢܠܗ ܕܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܚܟܝܢ ܕܥܠ
ܠܡܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ. ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ܆
ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܗ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܗܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܝܐ ܠܚܕܡܘܬܗ. ܐܝܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ܆ ܥܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܗ ܗܢܐ
ܥܡܢܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܗܘܢܗ ܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܥܡܝܢܐ
ܘܗܝܠܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ܆ ܡܘܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܡܢܥܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ܆ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܕܗܘܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ܆ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܡܝܗ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܡܐ܆ ܢܡ ܐܠܝܢ ܝܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕ[illegible]
ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܗܕܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ
ܕܠܡܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܕܡܘ ܘܠܗܕܡܝ̈ܗ܆ ܡܡܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ܆ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ

[illegible]

ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܡܦܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ܂
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܆
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ܂
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܠܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ܆
ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ܂

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕ ܥܕܢ܂

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܣܒ
ܒܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ܂ ܗܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܕܥܡܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ܂

ܘܫܠܡ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ.

ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܡ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܠܗ 3500 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ 3909 [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2278 [illegible]
[illegible] 2098 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1078 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 150 [illegible]
[illegible] 720 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 673 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 540 [illegible]

[illegible] 180 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3500 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ

ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ

ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ

ܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܬ ܠܐܬܘܪ؛

ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ

ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛

ܐܝܟ ܕ. 3500 ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܩ.ܡ. ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ

ܕܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ؛ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ

ܐܬܘܪ ܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ.

ܐܝܟ . ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ

ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ

ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܬܪܐ

ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛ ܒܬܪ

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܕ. ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ

ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܪܐ؛ ܒܗ

ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛ ܒܗ

ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ

ܝܠܗ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ؛ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܕܐ. ܗܕܐ. ܐܬܘܪ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܢܦܫܗ؛ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ؛ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ؛ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ؛ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܘܢܦܫ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ؛ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ؛ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ؛
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ؛ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ؛
ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ

ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ.
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡ. ܗܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ؛ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܕܦܠܚܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܛܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܦ
ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ
ܕܡܕܡܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ؛ ܡܕܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ.
ܠܗܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ؛ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܫܘܠܡ ܡ ܫܘܠܡ؛
ܐܝܟ ܡ ܘܫܘܠܡ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ؛
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܘܕܫܘܠܡ؛ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚ.

ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܫܠܐ ܘܕܡܪܝ ܢܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܬܐ.
ܐ. ܫܠܡ. ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܬܝܢ؛ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܘ
ܚܕܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܒ. ܫܠܡ؛
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܝܘ
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܥܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ؛
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܥܕ.
ܘܚܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ؛ ܐܬܐ 1500 ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫ.ܦ. ܐܬܬ—
ܥܡܐ ܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ؛ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ؛ ܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 1100 ܫܢܝܢ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ؛ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܐܠܗ
ܙܒܢܐ؛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܟܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܟܘܪܕܣܬܢ. ܠܩܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ-ܐܢܫܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ-ܐܢܫܝܢ؛ ܐܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܗܠ ܥܠܡܘ-ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠ ܕܢܫܐ ܕ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ؛
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡ؛ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ؛ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܗܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ؛ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܢܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܩܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ؛ ܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ؛ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܥܡܐ؛ ܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܢܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܢܫܝܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܗ؛ ܕܥܠܡܐ-ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ. ܗ. ܕ. ܕܥܡܡܐ

ܗ̱ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗ̱ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ.
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ;
(ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ
ܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܡܗ
ܗ̱ ܥܡܗ: ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ: ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ: ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ! ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ: ܫܠܡܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ; ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬ 673. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ

ܘܗ̇ ܕܐܡ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܝ. ܕܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ.

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܡ ܗ̇ܘ: ܗ. ܕ. ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ: ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܩܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘ
ܠܟܠ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܐ ܠܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ، ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ 540 ܡܫܝܚ ܡ.ܡ
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ،

ܕ ܡܫܠܡܢ.
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕ 250 ܡܫܝܚ ܡ.ܡ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ

ܘܗܘܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘ ܣܝܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܝܗ܆ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܘ-
ܬܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܛܝ. ܡܬܟܪ
ܗܕܐ܆ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܪܚܡܘ-
ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܥܠ ܟܕܘܠ ܕܕܘܠܬ܆ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܕܦܠܝܛ—
ܡܬܦܠܚܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܕܗܐ܆ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ܆ ܗܕܟܐ
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܆ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ
ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܡܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܪܫܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܢ
ܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕ. 250 ܕܕܥܡܘܬܐ.

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ܆ ܥܠ ܗ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܡܬܟܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܕܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕܘܠܝ܆ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܢ ܟܠ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ܆ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܆ ܘܟܕܘܠ
ܕܡܘܠܝܗ ܥܡܡܐ܆ ܘܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܗ ܕܘܠܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ

ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܩ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܠܥܠ.
ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܛܢܐ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܕܪܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ.
ܕܡܬܬܣܢܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ.

ܡܕܝܢ ܘܫܪܒܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܠܗܕܝܢ: ܕܒܪܐ: ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ
ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܡܢ ܪܫܐ
ܡܢ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ: ܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܛܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ
ܕܢܚܬ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܡܬܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܘܫܡܫܬܐ
ܫܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܠܐܡܪ.
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢܐ: ܒܗܘܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܝ̈ܐ: ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘ: ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫ

[illegible]

ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ—؛ ܥ. ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗ ܡܠܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ܆ ܕ܆ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ— ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗ. ܐܦ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ؛ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕ ܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ—
ܕܟܠܝܬܐ؛ ܕܠܐܡܪܐ؛ ܕܠܐܡܪܝܢ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛
ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܕܐܢܫܐ؛ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ؛ ܘ. ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܘ
ܡܢܫܪܝܢ؛ ܕܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ؛ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܡܪ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܘ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ؛ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ؛ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ—؛ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ— ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ
ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ (ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ) ܘܠܕܡܠܟܘܬ
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܠܗ
ܢܦܫ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܠܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢ— ܥܠܝ 220 ܫܢܝܢ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ 330 ܡܫܝܚܐ.ܡ.

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܩܕܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ .
ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ 605: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ 330
ܩܕܡ ܡ. ܡ.

ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܒܠܝ̈ܐ ، ܡܕܝ̈ܐ

ܡܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܘܦܠܣܪ. ܡܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܟܣܪܣ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ.

ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ - — 604	ܩܝܟܣܪܣ ܡ ܦܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒ. 562-604	585 — 605 ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܐܘܝܠ ܡܪܘܕܟ ; 560_562	ܐܣܛܝܐܓܣ . 585 — 550 .
ܢܪܓܠ ܫܪ ܐܨܪ 554-559	
ܠܒܫܝ ܡܪܘܕܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ.	
ܢܒܘܢܝܕ 554 — — 539	

ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ

ܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ 550 .
ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ 539 ——— 529
ܩܡܒܘܣܝܣ ; 529 — 522
ܣܡܪܕܝܣ ܡܠܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ .
ܕܪܝܘܫ ܐ. 522 —— 485
ܟܫܝܐܪܫ ܗܘ ܐܚܫܘܪܘܫ . 485 - 465
ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܐ. (ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܐܝܕܝܐ) 465 - 425
ܕܪܝܘܫ ܒ. . 425 — 405.
ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܒ. ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝܡܘܢ ; 405 — 359

340 - 359 [illegible]

.330 - 340 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 250 - 330 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ؛ ܝܕܥ ܕܟܬܐ
ܡܪܙܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ، ܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ؛ ܐܢܫܐ
311 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܦ ܦ. ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܫܢܝܐ، ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܢܚܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ،
ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܐ؛ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ،
256 ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ
ܘܡܢ ܦ ܦ. ܐܬܟܬܒ ܢܨܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ
ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܒ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܢܚܬ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ
ܫܠܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ، ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܢܚܬ ܫܢܝܐ
ܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܫܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܕ ܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܫܢܝܐ؛ ܗܘ، ܕ، ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕ 350 ܕܕܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܡܢ ܦ ܦ. ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ 650 ܕܕܐܬܦܠܚܘ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ،

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 226 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 650 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 254 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܒܛܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ؛ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ؛ ܕܒܛܠܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ؛ ܕܐܬܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ؛ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ
ܠܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܠܓܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ؛ ܕܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ؛ 9 ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ 53 ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܠܝܩ؛ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ؛ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ؛ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ؛ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ،
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ؛ ܫܠܡܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܛܠ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܟܕ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ 114 ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܪܒ؛ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܦ 116 ܠܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܢ
ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܪܒ

ܕ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܬܝܐ؛ ܟܬܝܒܐ 1118 ܩܕܡ ܡܫ̈ ܓ ܫܢܝܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܘ؛ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܓ
ܥܠ ܚܘܪܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ؛ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܪܫܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ؛
ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ؛ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ؛ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܬܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ.

ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܪܫܟ̈ܝܐ.

ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ	
254 - 264	ܐ. ܐܪܫܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ
212 - 254	ܒ. ܐܪܫܟ - ܛܪܕܛ: ܐ.
196 - 212	ܓ. ܐܪܫܟ: ܐܪܛܒܢܘܣ: ܐ.
181 - 196	ܕ. ܦܪܝܦܛܝܘܣ؛
174 — 181	ܗ. ܐܪܫܟ: ܦܪܗܛ: ܐ.
140 - 174	ܘ. ܐܪܫܟ: ܡܗܪܕܛ: ܐ.
125 - 140	ܙ. ܐܪܫܟ: ܦܪܗܛ: ܒ.
123 — 125	ܚ. ܐܪܫܟ: ܐܪܛܒܢܘܣ: ܒ.
90 - 123	ܛ. ܐܪܫܟ: ܡܗܪܕܛ: ܒ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

69 - 88 [illegible]

60 — 69 [illegible]

55 - 60 [illegible]

[illegible]

37 - 55 [illegible]

[illegible]

31 - 37. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 — [illegible]

43 - 15 [illegible]

47 — 43 [illegible]

51 - 47 [illegible]

90 - 51 [illegible]

108 - 90 [illegible]

140 - 108 [illegible]

[illegible]

385

ܟܒ. ܠܐܓܪܣ؛ ܦܠܓܗ؛ ܟ. 148 - 140

ܟܓ. ܠܐܓܪܣ؛ ܦܠܓܗ؛ ܝ. 190 - 148

ܟܕ. ܠܐܓܪܣ؛ ܦܠܓܗ ܕ. 208 - 190

ܟܗ. ܠܐܓܪܣ؛ ܦܠܓܗ؛ ܗ - 216 - 208

ܟܘ. ܠܐܓܪܣ؛ ܠܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ؛ ܘ. 226 - 216

ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ

ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܐܒܐ.
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ، ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ
ܕ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ؛ ܟܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܒܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ؛ ܘܕܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐ ܡ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ؛ ܘ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ؛ ܠܐܓܪܣ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ
ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܟܕ ܗܘ

ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ: ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܚܢܢܝܫܘܥ
ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ: ܠܐ ܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ
ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܕܐܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܝܦܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܘ: ܐܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܣܒܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ
ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ
ܕܐܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ: ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ
ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ
ܘܫܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 231: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܟܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܬܦܫܩܐ: ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ: ܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܐ 240 - 241، ܘܡܫܡܫܐ 242 ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܼܪܒܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܼܝ ܩܐ ܠܐ
ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܠܐܘܠܝ ܡܓܘܠܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ̈ܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ 1258،
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 960 ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܐܬܐ ܕܚܡܠܐ ܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝ ܟܠܕܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܐܪ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܛܪ، ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܠ̈ܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢ،
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܒܕ ܠܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ؛
ܚܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܛܪ؛ ܢܨܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ؛ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ؛ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ؛ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 238 ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܐܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐܬܘܪ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ، ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢ؛ ܐܬܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ؛ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ؛ ܠܐܬܐ
ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ؛ ܗܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܪ، ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܣܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܥܪ̈ܢ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܓܪ܆ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ ܐܦܢ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܣܛܐ܂
ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕ 283 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܆
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܕܠ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ 297 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܣܛܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܆
ܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ܆ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܗܘ܂
ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ܆
ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬ 309 ܥܕܡܐ 380 –
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܛܠ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ
ܠܢܨܝܒܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ܂
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ 340 ܘ 350
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܕܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ܆ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ 359 ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܕ܆ (ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ) ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܆ ܒܠܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܆ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܢܫ ܆ ܒܠܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܆ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ —
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܆ ܡܫܡܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܆
ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܩܕܝܡܐ ܆ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܆
ܐܠ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܆ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܆ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܆ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܆ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܆ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܝܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܆ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܆ ܗܘܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܆ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܆ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܆ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܆ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܆ ܐܝܟ ܘܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܆ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܆ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܆ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܗ̈ܘ ܠܡܟܪ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܕܘܦܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ؛ ܗ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܥܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܐܪܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܥܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗ؛ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ
ܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܗ. ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܐܪܬܐ؛ ܗܘ
ܕܢܥܡܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ؛ ܠܪܘܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܐܪܬܐ ܢܥܡܢ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܥܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܐܪܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܦܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܡܠܟ ܐܡܪܘ ܩܝܣ؛ ܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܐܪܬܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܬܘܙܕܓܪܕ؛ ܠ. ܡܢ
ܫܢܬ 392 - 419. ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ-ܕܚܐܪܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠ ܢܥܡܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ
ܠܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܗ. ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ؛ ܡܢ
ܫܢܬ 419 - 440. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 492 ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܗ. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪܡܝܐ، ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ؛
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕ- ܚܣܐ ܢܝܢܐ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܪܢܝܐ
ܫܠܝܚܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ؛ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܨܝܒܐ
ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ؛ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܙܒܢܐ؛ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܥܒܕܘ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܙܒܢܐ؛ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ
ܦܫܝܛ ܘܡܥܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܕܥ، ܒܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ؛ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ؛ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ ܠܐܡܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܒ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܠܐܡܪ؛ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܢܘܪܣܝ: ܒ ܡܢ 440 - 59
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܐܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܕܐ - ܦܪܣܐ - ܡܕܢܚܐ - ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ—
ܦܪܣܝܐ؛ ܠܐܡ ܕܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ؛ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ؛ ܠܐܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ 459 - 483 ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܦܪܣܝܐ.
ܗܘ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗܝ ܢܨܝܒ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ

ܘܗܘ ܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܦ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܪ; ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ~~48~~ 483. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܪܘܗ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ.
(ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܬ.)
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܛܪ ܗܘܐ 487 – 531 : ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗ; ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣ.
ܒܬܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ;
ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ; ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܫܢܝܐ; ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ;
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ; ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ

ܠܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܣܛܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 531 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܢ 531 - 579 : [illegible]
[illegible]

ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܝܗ̇ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ؛ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܚ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܡܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢ؛ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ؛ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܘܢܐ.
ܠܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ؛ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ، ܐܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ، ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
540 ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܕܢܛܠܡ ܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡ
ܕܡܠܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ؛ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
545 ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ، ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠ
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܡܚܙܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ،
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ؛ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ؛ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܕܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ؛ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ

ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܕ: ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ: ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܥܡ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ 575.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܟܣܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ
ܕܠܟܪܣܛܝܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܕ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ: ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܢܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܫܢܐ: ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܟܠ ܠܟܠ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܗ
ܘܦܪܘܩܢ: ܕ. ܡܢ 579 – 590. ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ
ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܕ.
ܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܕ. ܦܪܝܫ ܢܨܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ 590 – 627: ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܦܪܘܩ - ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܟܠ ܥܡ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ-
ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܥܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܡܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܥܡ
ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 604 ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܕ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ 614 ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 614 ܗܘ 622 ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܕ
ܥܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ - ܦܪܝܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܡܐ
ܦܪܘܩ: ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ

[illegible]
[illegible] 614 [illegible]
[illegible] 615 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 616 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
624 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 629 [illegible]
[illegible] 632 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 651 – 632 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
ܘܣܝܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܪ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܗ̇ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܣܢ.

ܐ. ܐܪܕܫܝܪ ܐ. ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ	226 —	240
ܒ. ܫܒܘܪ ܐ. - -	240 —	271
ܓ. ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܐ.	271 —	272
ܕ. ܒܗܪܡ ܐ.	272 —	275
ܗ. ܒܗܪܡ ܒ.	275 —	292
ܘ. ܒܗܪܡ ܓ.	292 —	302
ܙ. ܢܪܣܝ	302 —	~~309~~ 301
~~ܚ. ܫܒܘܪ ܒ. ܘܐܠܟܬܦ.~~	~~309 —~~	~~379~~
ܚ. ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܒ.	301 —	309
ܛ. ܫܒܘܪ ܒ. ܘܐܠܟܬܦ.	309 —	379
ܝ. ܐܪܕܫܝܪ ܒ.	379 —	383
ܝܐ. ܫܒܘܪ ܓ.	383 —	388
ܝܒ. ܒܗܪܡ ܕ.	388 —	399
ܝܓ. ܝܙܕܓܪܕ ܐ.	399 —	419
ܝܕ. ܒܗܪܡ ܗ. ܓܘܪ؛	419 —	440
ܝܗ. ܝܙܕܓܪܕ ܒ.	440 —	457
ܝܘ. ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܓ.	457 —	459

ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܣܣܢܝܐ.

ܝܘ. ܦܝܪܘܙ. – – ܡܢ ܫܢܬ 459 – 483

ܝܙ. ܒܠܫ – – 483 – 487

ܝܚ. ܩܘܒܕ – – 487 – 501

ܝܛ. ܙܡܣܦ؛ ܐ. ܐܚܐ – ܩܘܒܕ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ. ~~501~~ 487 – 531

ܟ. ܟܣܪܐ؛ ܐ. ܠܩܘܒܕ؛ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܫܪܘܢ
ܫܒܝܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ. 531 – 579

ܟܐ. ܗܘܪܡܙܕ؛ ܕ. 579 – 590

ܟܒ. ܟܣܪܐ؛ ܒ. ܦܪܘܝܙ 590 – 627

ܟܓ. ܫܝܪܘܝ؛ ܒ. ܩܘܒܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܩܘܒܕ 627 – 629

ܟܕ. ܐܪܕܫܝܪ؛ ܓ. 629 – 632

ܟܗ. ܦܘܪܢ – ܕܟܬܐ.

ܟܘ. ܐܙܪܡܝܕܘܚܬ ܕܒܬܗ؛ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܢ؛
ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ.

ܟܙ. ܝܙܕܓܪܕ؛ ܓ. ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܣܣܢܝܐ 632 – 651
ܡܠܟܐ.

ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܝܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ؛ ܗ.ܕ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ [illegible]
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܝܢ
ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ

ܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܘ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܟܙܢܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܢܫܩܬ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܘ ܡܪܟܙܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ
ܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 6/6 ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܫܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ 604 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ (ܡܢ) ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܐ܆ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܥܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܟܠܗ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܆ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ؛ ܒܥܠܡܐ؛ ܐܘܠܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ؛
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ
ܙܒܢܐ؛ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܒܐ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ؛ ܗ. ܕ. ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܗ. ܕ. ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ
ܫܠܘܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠܝܗ؛ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ؛
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ؛ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܫܡܥ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ
ܢܠܗ؛ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܢܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ -

ܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.

ܠ. ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ.

ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ܆ ܡܟܝܠ܆ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠ܆ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ܆ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆
ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡܐ.
ܘܕܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ܆ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬܐ܆ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܆ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ܆ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ܆
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ܆ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

403

ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܬܪܝܢ؛ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܠܡ
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܕܡܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܒ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ؛ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ؛ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܢܬ 550 ܡ.ܡ. ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܗܘܠܡ ܡܕܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܠܒܒܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ؛ ܡܟܝܠ 539 ܫܢܬ؛ ܟܘܪܫ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܠ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܕܒܪ ܐܚܫܘܪܫ. 522 - 485
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ؛ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܕܚܦ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ - ܦܠܝܓ ܠܘ̈ܬܐ.
ܠܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ؛ ܕܗ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ؛ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ؛ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ؛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ؛ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ؛ ܘܪܒܐ؛ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܐ. ܠܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ؛ ܡܠܟ
ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܐܘܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܛܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ
ܢܕܠܩ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ؛ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ - ܩܕܡܝܐ - ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܢܫܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܝܬܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘܠܟܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ - ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ
ܢܠܐܢ؛ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦܢ
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ - ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ؛ ܠܐ، ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܠܐܢܫܐ؛ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ؛ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ؛ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ؛ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ؛ ܕܡܫܬܡܠ
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ، ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܢܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ، ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ؛ ܡܫܬܡܠ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ

[illegible]

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܕ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ:*
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ; ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ;
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܬ: ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ; ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ; ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ — ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܟܝܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ.ܕ.ܕ.

117

ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ . ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ
ܠܦܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܢܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܦ: ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ. ܠܐ ܡܩܕܫܬ
ܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ . ܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ : ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܢܐ ܢܐܠܬ ; ܡܠܟܐ ܩܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ 330 ܡܫܝܚܝܬ . ܡ . ܡ . ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܡܐ ;

ܝ . ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ

ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ: ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ;
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܢܩܦ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܦܪܣܝܐ; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܕ
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ; ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ; ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܝܬܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ; ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘ ܫܢܝܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܐܕܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ; ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܟܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ; ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬ; ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ; ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܐܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ .

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 334 ܘ 333 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 331 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 330 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 330 [illegible] 250 [illegible]
[illegible]

ܙܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܪܒܬܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ - ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܕܥܡ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ
ܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܟܕ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ، ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܠܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ: ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ. ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.

ܕ. ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܝܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐܦܣܝܩܘܣ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܐܡܪܐ 256 ܕܡܢ ܦ.ܦ. ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ

ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܟܐ. ܒܚܘܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܐܐ܆ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܐܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ܆
ܦܠܚܘܡܢܐ ܫܬܠܡ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܢܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܢܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܐܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܫܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܢܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ܆ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ
ܘܕ ܢܫܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܒܫܢܐ
ܝܘܢܝܐ܆ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܠ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܚܠܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ܆ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ 250 ܩܕܡ ܡ.ܡ. ܘܠ
ܫܢܬܐ 650 ܕ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܡܫܬܠܠ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܬܐܬܐ. ܕܫܠܡܬ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕ ܫܢܐ
ܕܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ
ܕܡܫܐ ܥܘܕܡܢ܆ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܠܝܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܥܕܡܐ ܕ ܥܕܡܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܢܐ ܠܥܕܡܐ
ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܡܘܬܐ ܕ<u>ܥܕܡܐ</u> ܕ ܥܕܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕ ܠܡܕ ܡܠܐ ܕ ܢܫܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕ ܠܡܬܐ. ܡܫܐ ܕܥܕ؛ ܡܢ
ܕ ܠܡܕ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕ ܡܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕ ܥܕܡܢܐ؛ ܡܫܐ
ܕܠܠܐ؛ ܥܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.

ܡܫܐ ܡܕܡܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܡܢܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܥܒܕ، ܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܡܕܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ؛ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ؛ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ؛ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ؛ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ.
ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܕܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ -

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ܆ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܢܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ؛ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܥܡܕܐ ܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܥܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܐ ܠܗܝܢܐ܆
ܝܘܢܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܚܬܐ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܫܢܐ؛ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ؛ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ
.ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܩܐ
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܢܐ؛ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ؛ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܕܕܘܡܝܢܐ؛
ܠܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܠܐܝܢ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ؛ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ؛ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܫܡܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ؛
ܥܠܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ؛ ܕܢܝܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ؛ ܢܝܚ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܢ.
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܫܡܫܐ؛ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܢܝܚ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܢܝܢ. ܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܢܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ؛ ܡܠܘ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܫܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ؛ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܝܢ

ܡܪܠܝܢ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܚܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܥܠ
ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܟܠ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠ ܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܘ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ.
ܫܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܫܡܥܐ. ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ
ܕܢܝܚ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ: ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܡܢܐ.
ܡܥܒܕ ܡܡܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܪܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܡܪܡܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܒܗ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܡܪܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ
ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ: ܕ: ܫܒܐ ܗܘܘ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܡܪܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܒܕܗ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܬܪܝܢ: ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܒ. ܐܬܕܝܢ.

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܡܪܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܚ ܢܚܬ: ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܪ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܠܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܗܕܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܠܒܐ ܝܘܡܐ
~~ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ~~ ܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ. ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܟܕܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ; ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܕܒܠܐ ܠܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ; ܕܟܠ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ;
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܠܟܠ ܘܠ ܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܘ.
ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ;
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ; ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ;
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ; ܘܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܡܝܐ ܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ~~ܡܫܝܚܐ~~ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ; ܝܫܘܥ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܥܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܘ; ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܕ; ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ; ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ;
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ; ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ; ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ~~ܕܡܢ~~ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ; ܘܗܘ

ܥܠܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܛܠ ܠܕܝܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܝܠܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ؛ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܬܚܕܬ ܕܐܬܚܪܒ؛ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ.
ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܢܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ؛ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؛ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܥܕ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܘܒܬܐ؛ ܘܒܐܝܕ
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܩܛܠܐ ܢܝܠܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܘܡܬܘܡ؛ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܩܛܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ
ܝܘܡܢܐ؛ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ.
ܘܠ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ 57 ܠܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ؛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܝܬ
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܩܛܠܗ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ؛ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠ
ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܒ— ܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ 379 – 309
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܩܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܛܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ.

ܒ—. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ - ܗܘ: ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ.
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܕܬܗ

ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ.
ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ) ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܟܝ
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܦ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܟܠ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܒܛܠ ܠܐܬܢܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܣܘܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܦܟܢܗ
ܕܗܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ.
ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܗ. ܕ. ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ.
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܚܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܠܗܘ ܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ.
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܗ. ܥܒܕܘ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 139. ܘܡܥܠ ܗܘ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ: ܗ. ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ 129
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܠܟܐ

[illegible]
[illegible] 196 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
117 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
230 [illegible] 117 [illegible] 350 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠ ܡܫܬܐܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ؛ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܢ، ܐܝܟ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܘܕܥܐ — ܗܘܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܐ؛ ܡܫܡܥܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܠ
ܠܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ؛ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܫܦܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ؛ ܕܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ
ܗܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐܡܪ؛ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ ܝܡ ܩܠܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ
ܢܦܝܩܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ؛ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ
ܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܢܝܐ؛ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ؛ ܗܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܦܘܬ 1514؛ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܬܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ،

ܝ. ܐܬܘܪ ܝܡ ܩܠܝܬܐ،
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܬܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܬܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫ؛ ܬܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܠ، ܝܡ ܠܘܫܝܐ ܗܠ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ (ܝܘܢܝ) ܕܡܢܠ ܐܬܪܐ؛ ܕܬܠܗ ܢܦܝܩܐ
ܠܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ-ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܐ، ܐܬܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܠ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܘܕܐܬܐܬܐ؛ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܬ ܡܫܬܪܝ
ܡܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܢܝ ܝܠܝܐ ܕܒܠ ܥܕܡܐ؛ ܗܘܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 605 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܩܠܝܠܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܪܫܓܢܐ ܘܕܗܘܦܟܐ؛ ܗܠ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ؛ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܢ؛ ܗܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܦܟܐ، ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ؛ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ؛ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܚܘܒ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ؛ ܗܠ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ؛ ܡܢ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ
ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܕܗܘ ܪܒܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܠ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܡ؛
ܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ؛ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܫ. ܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܢܨܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.
ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ؛ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ 260 ܠܫܢܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝ، ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ؛ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝ؛ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ
ܕܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ
ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ؛
ܕܗܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ؛ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ، ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ —

ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܟܪܙܬ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܒܝܘܡ ܥܢܝܕܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ
ܟܠܗ: ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢ 270-275
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܟܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܡܬܕܢܚ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ: ܠܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ
ܐܦ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܠܐ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܥܠܡ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ 223 ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ.ܡ.ܡ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠ: ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܠ ܠܕܡܫܝܚ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܝܚ: ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܡܫܝܚܗ

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܥܪܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ܆ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ܆
ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܘܥܕܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܒܝܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ܆ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܠ܆ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ.
ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܆ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܛܪ ܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܫ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܆ ܥܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܪ܆ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܐ
ܕ[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐܦܝ [illegible]
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܥܕܡܐ. ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܦܩܕܐ [illegible]܆ ܘܗܘܐ
[illegible] ܥܡܐ [illegible]܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܥܡ [illegible]܆ ܡܢ [illegible]܆ [illegible]܆
([illegible]) [illegible]܆ [illegible]܆ ܢܒܝܐ
[illegible]. [illegible]܆ [illegible]
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible]܆ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘ [illegible]܆ [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܆ [illegible]. ܘܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible]܀

ܕ. ܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢ܀

ܠܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ [illegible]. ܕܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]܆ [illegible]܆
[illegible]܆ [illegible]
ܗܘ [illegible]܆ [illegible]܆ ܗܘܘ

ܕܝܢ܆ ܡܦܫܩ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ
ܥܒܕܘ ـ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܬܝ̈ܩܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܠܡܦܫܩܘ ـ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ܆ ܘܠ ܡܢ ـ ܗܘܐ ـ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܡܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܒܪܢܝܐ܆ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ
ܘܕܠܡܫܬܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ
ܠܐܬܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܠ
ܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܠ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ
ܠܗ܆ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܦܫܩܐ ـ ܦܘܫ ܡܫܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ
ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ܆ ܠܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ܆ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܗ ـ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ.
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܐ؛ ܠܡܫܬܐ ـ ܠܐܬܪܐ܆
ܕܒܗܘ ܦܘܫ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܦܘܫ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ܆ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ܆ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ؛ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܚܕ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܪܐ.
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ܆ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ـ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ܆ ܗܘ
ܕܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܦܢ. ܘܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠ ܕܒܪ
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢ܆ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘ܆ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ܆ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇
ܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ܆ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ܆ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܥܠ ܫܘܕܥܬܐ܆ ܗ. ܕ. ܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗ ܕܥܠܡ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗ
ܥܡܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ܆ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ
ܘܥܡܐ܆ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ܆ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ
ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ.

ܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܕܥܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ܆
ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܥܠܗ ܥܡܗ܆ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ܆ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ܆ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ

ܘܐܦ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܕܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ܆ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ܆
ܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ܆ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܐ܆ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ
ܡܢ ܟܠ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ܆
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܕܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ؛ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܚܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܫܡܝܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܫܡܥ ܒܗܘܢ؛ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ؛ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ؛ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܫܘܕܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܬܐ؛
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܚܠ ܫܡܥ ܚܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ؛ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܝ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܚܣܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ؛ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܠܘܬ
ܘܠ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ؛ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ.

ܘ. ܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ؛ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܚܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܕܫܡܫܐ.
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ؛ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ؛ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ؛ ܠܝܬ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܚܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫ. ܘܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܢܣܝܢܐ!
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ؛ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ.
ܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܐ ܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ.
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ؛ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ؛ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ؛ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ؛ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ؛ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ؛ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܦܠܚ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ؛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ؛
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܚ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ؛ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ؛ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ؛ ܒܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ؛ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܛ. ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܕܗܘܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ
ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܒ ~~ܐܬܪܘܬܐ~~ ܐܬܐܪܐ. ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܢ
ܢܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܝܐ
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܢܝ ܡܟܝܠ܆ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܫܪܝܐ܆ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ܆ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܬܐܝܟ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ.

ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ 226 ܠܡܪܢ.

ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܘܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ܆ ܐܬܪܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ.

ܝ. ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܕܐܝܟ

ܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ؛ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
ܒ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ؛ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܩܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܚܒܝ ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ؛ ܠܐܝܕ
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܣܡܝܐ؛ ܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܕܐ.
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܘܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ؛ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܢܩܦܝܢ ܝܗܘܗ ܐܝܣܘ
ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ، ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܕܐ؛ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܘ ܠܘܣܓܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ؛ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܗܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ؛ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܗ
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ. ܠܐܝܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ
ܐܦܪܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ؛ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ
ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܕܒܪܐ.
ܓ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ؛
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܫ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ؛ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܒܝ؛
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܡܫܡܫܢ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ، ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

[illegible]

page number should read 432

ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܦܫܩ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ،

ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ،

ܒ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܦܝܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܠܐ܂ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ܂
ܒ. ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܐܠܗܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ܆ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܒ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ܆ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܕ.
728 - 722. ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ܆ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܗ܆ ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܠܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ܂ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ܂
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ،
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 136،

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܩܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܨܘܢܝܬܐ؛ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܝܢ، ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܐ ܠܗ: ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ؛ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ؛ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ؛ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ-
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܘܕ-
ܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ.
ܟ. ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ؛ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܬܐ؛ ܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ-
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ.
ܕ، ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ؛ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝܢ؛ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
ܗ، ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ؛ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ؛ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ؛ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ

ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܟܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂

ܘ. ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐܝܬ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ
ܠܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ؛
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ. ܘܕܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ؛ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ.

ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.

ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ؛ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܝܘܐ؛ ܡܫܬܪܪܢ
ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܐ؛ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ،
ܡܥܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ؛ ܐܦ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ؛ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ، ܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܘܝܐ؛ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܘ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ

[illegible]

page number should read 436

[illegible]

page number should read 437

ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ: ܘܫܡܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ.

ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.

ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܐܬܐ:

ܐܬܐ: ܡܢ: ܐܝܟ: ܐܬܐ: ܐܬܐ: ܥܠܡܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ

ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

(ܢܘܗܪܐ) ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܩܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ.

ܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ: ܐܝܟ

ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܬܐ: ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ؛ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܕܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ؛ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܠܗ ܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ؛ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ
ܘܕܡܠܦܢܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ؛ ܟܕ ܠܒܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ؛ ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܟܬܝܒܐ؛ ܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ؛ ܐܬܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ؛ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ؛
ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ؛ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؛ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܚܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܡܠܐ ܘܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠܗ
ܡܘܢܟܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ؛ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܘܢܝܢ؛ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ 917 ܠ 230
ܠܡܢܝܢ؛ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܢܕܥܡ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܬܢܚܐ: ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܠܐܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ 350 ܫܢܝܢ. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ؛ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ
ܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ. ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܐ؛ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ؛ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ؛
ܘܡܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ؛
ܥܡ ܚܝܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚ.
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

[illegible]

ܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܓܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܕܫܪܝܪܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܘ. ܕܫܒܩܗ: ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܦ. ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܘܒܟܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܬܘ. ܕܝܘܢܝܐ:
ܐ. ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ: ܠܗ: ܕܟܠܗ: ܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܟܠ. ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦ. ܕ. ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܗ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܠܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ: ܠܗ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ: ܘܡܢ ܠܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡ:
ܗ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܕܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ.

ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ

ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ



ܣܕܪܐ

ܕܘܝܕ ܓܘܪܓܝܣ ܡܠܟ

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ